

AD-A280 718



Department of Defense

# SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

OSD

WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES

FISCAL YEAR 1993

DTIC

ELECTE  
JUN 28 1994

S G D



94-19562



M01



DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION  
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DOR)

**Best  
Available  
Copy**

# Department of Defense Selected Manpower Statistics

FISCAL YEAR 1993

Issued by  
 Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents  
 U.S. Government Printing Office  
 Washington, D.C. 20402

Accession For	
NTIS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRA&I
DTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> TAB
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By	
Distribution /	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	

DTIC AND NTIS IDENTIFICATION NUMBER FOR THIS PUBLICATION IS DIOR/MO1-93.

## FOREWORD

Selected Manpower Statistics is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, retired, and reserve military personnel of the Department of Defense (DoD). It is divided into the following sections:

- Section I - Total DoD Personnel
- Section II - Active Duty Military Personnel
- Section III - Civilian Personnel
- Section IV - Other Personnel
- Section V - Reserve Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, including increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year (FY) and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other DoD Components.

NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions. During FY 1993, the number was approximately 67,850.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section I</u>	<u>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction .....	1
Figure 1-1	Department of Defense (DoD) Manpower Overview - September 30, 1993 .....	3
Table 1-1	Military/Civilian Personnel - September 30, 1993 .....	4
Table 1-2	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Organizational Component - September 30, 1993 .....	6
Table 1-3	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Area - September 30, 1993 .....	7
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia - September 30, 1993 .....	8
Table 1-5	Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) - September 30, 1993 .....	9
Table 1-6	Manpower Levels - 1938 Through Present.....	15
Table 1-7	Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building - Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present .....	18

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<b>Section II</b>		
	<b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	
	Introduction .....	23
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950 Through 1993 .....	25
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1993 .....	27
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1993 .....	29
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type - Fiscal Year 1993 .....	30
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions - Fiscal Year 1993 .....	31
Table 2-4	Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - September 30, 1993 .....	35
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty - September 30, 1993 .....	44
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents - September 30, 1993 .....	45
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving - September 30, 1993 .....	47
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving - September 30, 1993 .....	48
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel .....	49
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years in Thousands Fiscal Years 1941 Through Present .....	50

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel: 1789 Through Present .....	53
Table 2-12	Active Duty Officer Personnel: 1789 Through Present .....	65
Table 2-13	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel: 1789 Through Present .....	74
Table 2-14 (Revised)	Active Duty Cadets and Midshipmen: Fiscal Years 1946 Through Present .....	83
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving - Fiscal Years 1987 Through Present .....	86
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area - Fiscal Years 1987 Through Present .....	88
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures - Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present .....	89
Table 2-17A	Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures - Fiscal Years 1989 Through Present .....	91
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present .....	93
Table 2-19	Female Active Duty Military Personnel - Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present .....	95
Table 2-20	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions - Fiscal Years 1988 Through Present .....	98
Table 2-21	Reenlistment Rates by Service - Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present .....	100
Table 2-22	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam 1960 Through 1973 .....	112
Table 2-23	Principal Wars in Which the U.S. Participated - U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties .....	113

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section III</u>	<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction .....	119
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950 Through 1993 .....	121
Table 3-1	Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country Military Functions - September 30, 1993	
	DoD Total .....	122
	Army .....	128
	Navy .....	132
	Air Force .....	136
	Other DoD Organizations .....	139
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1993 .....	143
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Years 1974 Through Present .....	144
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling - Fiscal Years 1984 Through Present .....	146
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel - Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present .....	148
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees (In Thousands) by Salaried and Wage Board Status - Fiscal Years 1949 Through Present .....	151
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/DoD Civilian Employment Comparison - Fiscal Years 1944 Through Present .....	154



<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section IV</u>		
OTHER PERSONNEL		
	Introduction .....	159
Figure 4-1	Dependent Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1993 .....	161
Table 4-1	Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - September 30, 1993	
	Total Military and Civilian Employees .....	163
	Active Duty Military .....	172
	Command Sponsored .....	180
	Non Command Sponsored .....	188
	U.S. Citizen Civilian Employees .....	191
Table 4-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Fiscal Years 1950 Through Present - Actual Year-End Number .....	196
<u>Section V</u>		
RESERVE PERSONNEL		
	Introduction .....	201
Figure 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category - Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present ..	203
Table 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category - Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present ..	204
Figure 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present .	205
Table 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present .	206
Table 5-3	Selected Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present .....	207
Table 5-4	Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present .....	208

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 5-5	Standby Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component - Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present .....	209
Table 5-6	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component - September 30, 1993 .....	210
Table 5-7	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Sex and Reserve Component - September 30, 1993 .....	211
Table 5-8	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Grade - September 30, 1993 .....	212
Table 5-9	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Type and Reserve Component - September 30, 1993 .....	213
Table 5-10	Total Officer Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component - September 30, 1993 .....	214
Table 5-11	Total Enlisted Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component - September 30, 1993 .....	215
Table 5-12	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Race and Reserve Component - September 30, 1993 .....	216
Table 5-13	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Sex and Reserve Component - September 30, 1993 .....	217
Table 5-14	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Grade - September 30, 1993 .....	218
Table 5-15	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Type and Reserve Component - September 30, 1993 .....	219
GLOSSARY OF TERMS .....		221

**SECTION I**  
**Total DoD Personnel**

## SECTION I - Total DoD Personnel

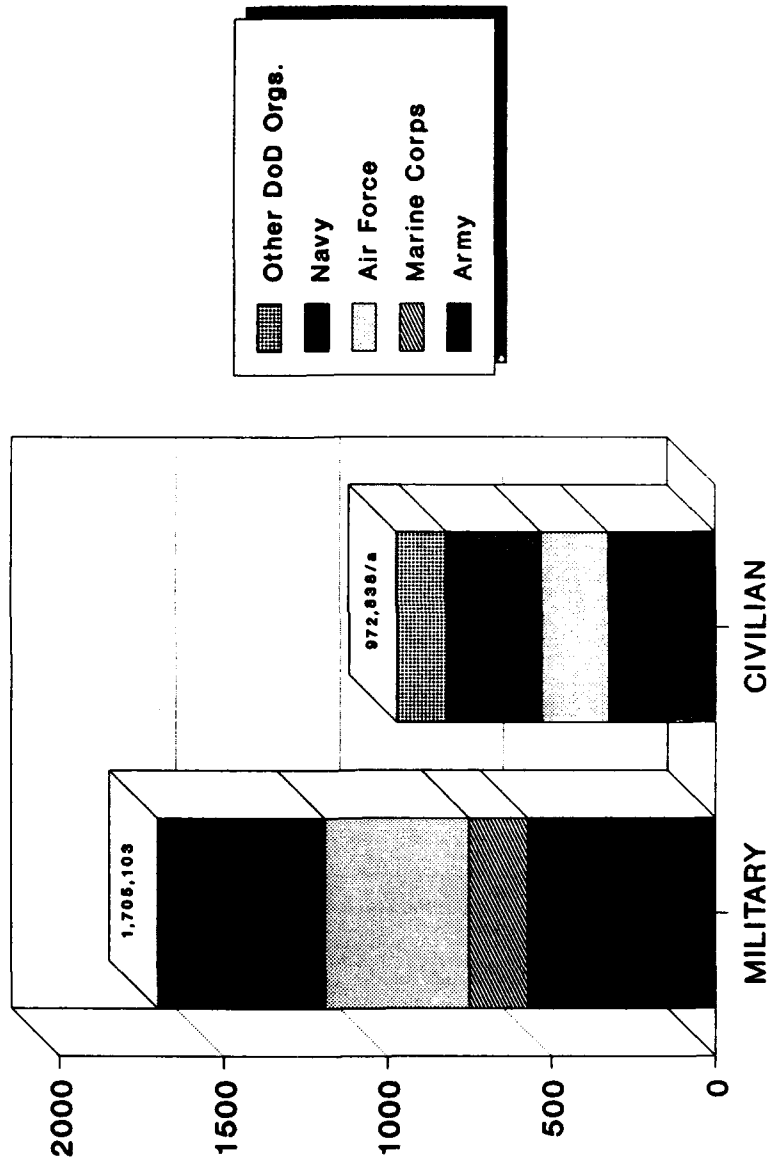
### General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1993, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

### Highlights

Table 1-1 shows the active duty military personnel strength as 1,705,103 for September 30, 1993. This figure is down 102,074 from the comparable FY 1992 figure. Total DoD civilian employment (direct and indirect hire) is 972,838, which is down 70,629 from the FY 1992 figure of 1,043,467.

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW SEPTEMBER 30, 1993



/a Total employment includes direct and indirect hire.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 1-1

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P 10)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</u>						
Officer	256,694	87,845	66,346	18,430	84,073	
Enlisted	1,435,915	480,379	439,461	159,949	356,126	
Academy Cadets And Midshipmen	12,494	4,199	4,143 D/	-	4,152	
Total Active Duty Military	1,705,103	572,423	509,950	178,379	444,351	
<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>						
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	935,875	295,032	285,934	-	201,991	152,918
Direct Hire	884,216	264,821	275,596	-	193,745	150,054
Indirect Hire	51,659	30,211	10,338	-	8,246	2,864
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	942,287	296,097	289,084	-	203,279	153,827
Direct Hire	890,628	265,886	278,746	-	195,033	150,963
Indirect Hire	51,659	30,211	10,338	-	8,246	2,864
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	28,535	28,534	-	-	1	-
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	30,551	30,550	-	-	1	-

TABLE 1-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS C/
<b><u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u></b>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	964,410	323,566	285,934	-	201,992	152,918
Direct Hire	912,751	293,355	275,586	-	193,746	150,054
Indirect Hire	51,659	30,211	10,338	-	8,246	2,864
<b>TOTAL EMPLOYMENT</b>	<b>972,838</b>	<b>326,647</b>	<b>289,084</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>203,280</b>	<b>153,827</b>
Direct Hire	921,179	296,438	278,746	-	195,034	150,963
Indirect Hire	51,659	30,211	10,338	-	8,246	2,864

A/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, BUT EXCLUDED FROM THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT, ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

B/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL FOR CATEGORIES LISTED UNDER FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS.

C/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

D/ EXCLUDES OTHER NAVAL OFFICER CANDIDATES.

**TABLE 1-2**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE**  
**CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P 12.2S) A/**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
<b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>	<b>1,705,103</b>	<b>890,628</b>
ARMY	572,423	265,886
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	688,329	278,746
AIR FORCE	444,351	195,033
OTHER DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS	(11,471) B/	150,963
INCLUDES:		
OSD AND ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD	(2,324)	(4,566)
DEFENSE COMMISSARY AGENCY	(1,742)	(19,042)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(5,708)
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	(2,405)	(24,215)
DEFENSE INFORMATION SYSTEMS AGENCY	(2,222)	(5,384)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	-	(3,297)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(1,277)	(60,425)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(274)	(7,803)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(482)	(788)
DEFENSE SUPPORT ACTIVITIES	-	(567)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE EDUCATION ACTIVITY	(34)	(16,657)
OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL, DOD	(510)	(1,543)
ON SITE INSPECTION AGENCY	(201)	(282)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES		(685)
<b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>		<b>30,551</b>
ARMY	-	30,550
AIR FORCE	-	1
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>	<b>1,705,103</b>	<b>921,179</b>

A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)  
B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTH OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.  
C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



**TABLE 1-3  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
District of Columbia	5,284	4,919	3,699	B/	13,902
Maryland Counties	1,479	4,883	5,771	B/	12,133
Virginia Cities & Counties	12,959	15,487	5,584	B/	34,030
West Virginia Counties			58	B/	58
<b>MILITARY - TOTAL:</b>	<b>19,722</b>	<b>25,289</b>	<b>15,054</b>	<b>B/</b>	<b>60,123</b>
District of Columbia	5,943	8,513	1,214	650	16,320
Maryland Counties	2,767	8,713	1,826	4,163	17,469
Virginia Cities & Counties	16,408	18,663	2,199	15,065	52,335
West Virginia Counties	3		213		216
<b>CIVILIAN - TOTAL:</b>	<b>25,118</b>	<b>35,889</b>	<b>5,239</b>	<b>19,878</b>	<b>86,340</b>
District of Columbia	11,227	13,432	4,913	650	30,222
Maryland Counties	4,248	13,586	7,597	4,163	29,602
Virginia Cities & Counties	29,367	34,150	7,783	15,065	86,365
West Virginia Counties	3		271		274
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN:</b>	<b>44,840</b>	<b>61,178</b>	<b>20,293</b>	<b>19,878</b>	<b>146,463</b>

A/ Area consists of the District of Columbia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince George's counties in Maryland; Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, King George, Loudoun, Prince William, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren counties in Virginia; Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Manassas Park cities in Virginia; and Berkeley and Jefferson counties in West Virginia.

B/ Included with respective Services.

**TABLE 1-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/**  
**AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<b>STATE OF MARYLAND</b>					
<b>TOTAL - MILITARY &amp; CIVILIAN:</b>	25,916	29,811	8,443	6,212	70,382
Washington Metro Area	4,246	13,596	7,597	4,163	29,602
Other Maryland Area	21,670	16,215	846	2,049	40,780
<b>MILITARY - TOTAL</b>	10,826	14,783	6,150	B/	31,759
Washington Metro Area	1,479	4,883	5,771	B/	12,133
Other Maryland Area	9,347	9,900	379	B/	19,626
<b>CIVILIAN - TOTAL</b>	15,090	15,028	2,293	6,212	38,623
Washington Metro Area	2,767	8,713	1,826	4,163	17,469
Other Maryland Area	12,323	6,315	467	2,049	21,154
<b>STATE OF VIRGINIA</b>					
<b>TOTAL - MILITARY &amp; CIVILIAN:</b>	51,991	100,193	19,582	22,597	194,363
Washington Metro Area	29,367	34,150	7,783	15,065	86,365
Other Virginia Area	22,624	66,043	11,799	7,532	107,998
<b>MILITARY - TOTAL</b>	26,375	50,522	15,255	B/	92,152
Washington Metro Area	12,959	15,487	5,584	B/	34,030
Other Virginia Area	13,416	35,035	9,671	B/	58,122
<b>CIVILIAN - TOTAL</b>	25,616	49,671	4,327	22,597	102,211
Washington Metro Area	16,408	18,663	2,199	15,065	52,335
Other Virginia Area	9,208	31,008	2,128	7,532	49,876

A/ Area consists of the District of Columbia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince George's counties in Maryland; Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, King George, Loudoun, Prince William, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren counties in Virginia; Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Manassas Park cities in Virginia. Berkeley and Jefferson counties in West Virginia are not included in this table (See Table 1-3).

B/ Included with respective Services.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 1-5**  
**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Alabama	MILITARY			11,485	2.6	1,198	.3	4,924	1.3			17,607	1.5
	CIVILIAN			18,754	7.4	225	.1	2,972	1.6	2,053	1.5	25,004	3.0
	TOTAL	4,082,608	1.6	31,239	4.5	1,423	.2	7,896	1.4	2,053	1.5	42,611	2.1
Alaska	MILITARY			9,548	2.2	1,726	.4	10,741	2.9			22,015	1.8
	CIVILIAN			2,596	1.0	206	.1	1,593	.3	377	.3	4,772	.6
	TOTAL	551,947	.2	12,144	1.7	1,932	.3	12,334	2.2	377	.3	26,787	1.3
Arizona	MILITARY			5,472	1.3	4,257	1.1	10,921	2.9			20,650	1.7
	CIVILIAN			4,009	1.5	426	.2	3,623	2.0	1,200	.9	9,258	1.1
	TOTAL	3,677,985	1.5	9,481	1.4	4,683	.7	14,544	2.6	1,200	.9	29,908	1.5
Arkansas	MILITARY			1,296	.3	245	.1	4,647	1.3			6,188	.5
	CIVILIAN			3,217	1.2	14	.0	948	.5	157	.1	4,336	.5
	TOTAL	2,362,239	.9	4,513	.6	259	.0	5,595	1.0	157	.1	10,524	.5
California	MILITARY			23,495	5.4	111,214	28.4	34,755	9.4			169,464	14.1
	CIVILIAN			11,234	4.2	63,474	24.1	21,026	11.4	13,822	10.3	109,556	12.0
	TOTAL	29,839,250	12.0	34,729	4.9	174,688	28.7	55,781	10.0	13,822	10.3	279,020	13.6
Colorado	MILITARY			18,149	4.2	922	.2	18,926	5.1			37,997	3.2
	CIVILIAN			4,300	1.6	77	.0	5,608	3.0	3,913	2.9	13,898	1.6
	TOTAL	3,307,912	1.3	22,449	3.2	999	.2	24,534	4.4	3,913	2.9	51,895	2.5
Connecticut	MILITARY			28	.0	5,334	1.4	101	.0			5,463	.5
	CIVILIAN			493	.2	2,664	1.0	273	.1	1,100	.8	4,530	.5
	TOTAL	3,295,669	1.3	521	.1	7,998	1.2	374	.1	1,100	.8	9,993	.5
Delaware	MILITARY			27	.0	25	.0	4,384	1.2			4,436	.4
	CIVILIAN			205	.1	0	.0	1,417	.8	116	.1	1,738	.2
	TOTAL	658,696	.3	232	.0	25	.0	5,801	1.0	116	.1	6,174	.3
District of Col	MILITARY			5,284	1.2	4,919	1.3	3,699	1.0			13,902	1.2
	CIVILIAN			5,943	2.2	8,513	3.2	1,214	.7	650	.5	16,320	1.9
	TOTAL	609,909	.2	11,227	1.6	13,432	2.1	4,913	.9	650	.5	30,222	1.5

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.  
 \*2 Army includes Civil Functions.  
 \*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

**TABLE 1-5**  
**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Florida	MILITARY	13,003,382	5.2	2,144	.5	36,154	9.2	27,852	7.5	3,117	2.3	86,150	5.5
	CIVILIAN			2,197	.8	16,862	6.4	8,759	4.7	3,117	2.3	30,935	3.7
	TOTAL			4,341	.8	53,016	8.1	36,611	6.6			97,085	4.7
Georgia	MILITARY	6,508,419	2.6	48,820	10.7	5,552	1.4	8,758	2.4	4,197	3.1	60,930	5.1
	CIVILIAN			12,684	4.8	5,083	1.9	13,025	7.1	4,197	3.1	34,888	4.1
	TOTAL			59,304	8.5	10,635	1.6	21,783	3.9	4,197	3.1	95,918	4.7
Hawaii	MILITARY	1,115,274	.4	18,831	4.3	19,419	5.0	4,708	1.3	906	.7	42,958	3.6
	CIVILIAN			4,838	1.8	10,198	3.9	1,398	.8	906	.7	17,341	2.0
	TOTAL			23,670	3.4	29,617	4.5	6,106	1.1	906	.7	60,299	2.9
Idaho	MILITARY	1,011,986	.4	23	.0	1,198	.3	3,623	1.0	89	.1	4,842	.4
	CIVILIAN			613	.2	1,777	.0	789	.4	89	.1	1,588	.2
	TOTAL			636	.1	1,273	.2	4,422	.8	89	.1	6,430	.3
Illinois	MILITARY	11,486,682	4.6	1,177	.3	18,568	4.2	7,323	2.0	1,870	1.4	25,086	2.1
	CIVILIAN			8,297	3.5	2,087	.8	4,033	2.2	1,870	1.4	13,287	2.0
	TOTAL			10,474	1.5	18,653	2.8	11,356	2.0	1,870	1.4	42,353	2.1
Indiana	MILITARY	5,584,228	2.2	2,438	.6	564	.1	1,589	.4	4,271	3.2	4,571	.4
	CIVILIAN			2,805	1.1	7,047	2.7	1,343	.7	4,271	3.2	15,466	1.8
	TOTAL			5,243	1.7	7,611	1.2	2,912	.5	4,271	3.2	20,037	1.0
Iowa	MILITARY	2,787,424	1.1	199	.0	74	.0	138	.0	127	.1	411	.0
	CIVILIAN			884	.3	5	.0	549	.3	127	.1	1,585	.2
	TOTAL			1,083	.2	79	.0	687	.1	127	.1	1,976	.1
Kansas	MILITARY	2,485,600	1.0	17,104	3.9	328	.1	3,705	1.0	710	.5	21,137	1.8
	CIVILIAN			4,498	1.7	168	.1	1,090	.6	710	.5	6,482	.8
	TOTAL			21,600	3.1	494	.1	4,795	.9	710	.5	27,599	1.3
Kentucky	MILITARY	3,698,989	1.5	33,110	7.6	252	.1	330	.1	2,128	1.6	33,882	2.8
	CIVILIAN			8,387	3.2	2,355	.9	227	.1	2,128	1.6	13,087	1.5
	TOTAL			41,497	5.9	2,607	.4	557	.1	2,128	1.6	46,789	2.3

#1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.  
 #2 Army includes Civil Functions, based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.  
 #3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

**TABLE 1-5**  
**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P 15)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Louisiana	MILITARY			13,055	3.0	1,696	.4	5,944	1.6			20,695	1.7
	CIVILIAN			4,550	1.7	1,825	.7	1,813	1.0	556	.4	8,744	1.0
	TOTAL	4,238,216	1.7	17,605	2.5	3,521	.5	7,757	1.4	556	.4	29,439	1.4
Maine	MILITARY			192	.0	1,811	.5	2,240	.6			4,243	.4
	CIVILIAN			294	.1	6,707	2.5	2,751	.5	193	.1	7,945	.9
	TOTAL	1,233,223	.5	486	.1	8,518	1.3	2,991	.5	193	.1	12,188	.6
Maryland	MILITARY			10,826	2.5	14,783	3.8	6,150	1.7	6,212	4.6	31,759	2.6
	CIVILIAN			15,090	5.7	15,028	5.7	2,293	1.2	6,212	4.6	38,623	4.6
	TOTAL	4,798,822	1.9	25,916	3.7	29,811	4.6	8,443	1.5	6,212	4.6	70,382	3.4
Massachusetts	MILITARY			3,615	.8	875	.2	2,353	.6			6,843	.6
	CIVILIAN			3,810	1.4	7,15	.3	4,030	2.2	1,988	1.5	10,543	1.2
	TOTAL	6,029,051	2.4	7,425	1.1	1,590	.2	6,383	1.1	1,988	1.5	17,386	.8
Michigan	MILITARY			661	.2	487	.1	3,534	1.0			4,662	.4
	CIVILIAN			5,951	2.2	116	.0	1,761	1.0	2,029	1.5	9,859	1.2
	TOTAL	9,328,784	3.7	6,612	.9	585	.1	5,295	1.0	2,029	1.5	14,521	.7
Minnesota	MILITARY			293	.1	312	.1	243	.1			848	.1
	CIVILIAN			1,495	.6	33	.0	834	.5	480	.4	2,842	.3
	TOTAL	4,387,029	1.8	1,788	.3	345	.1	1,077	.2	480	.4	3,690	.2
Mississippi	MILITARY			261	.1	3,209	.8	9,096	2.5			12,566	1.0
	CIVILIAN			4,661	1.8	2,895	1.1	2,851	2.1	397	.3	10,804	1.3
	TOTAL	2,586,443	1.0	4,922	.7	6,104	.9	11,947	2.1	397	.3	23,370	1.1
Missouri	MILITARY			10,557	2.4	783	.2	4,085	1.1			15,425	1.3
	CIVILIAN			10,112	3.8	156	.1	1,280	1.7	5,631	4.2	17,178	2.0
	TOTAL	5,137,804	2.1	20,669	2.9	939	.1	5,365	1.0	5,631	4.2	32,604	1.6
Montana	MILITARY			28	.0	18	.0	4,693	1.3			4,739	.4
	CIVILIAN			400	.2	2	.0	750	.4	70	.1	1,222	.1
	TOTAL	803,655	.3	428	.1	20	.0	5,443	1.0	70	.1	5,961	.3

#1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.  
#2 Army includes Civil Functions.  
#3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**TABLE 1-5**  
**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P 15)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Nebraska	MILITARY	79		482		1		9,308	2.5	139	1	9,889	8
	CIVILIAN	1,935	.6	37		0		1,579	2.0	139	1	3,690	4
Nevada	MILITARY	2,014		519		1		10,887	2.0	139	1	13,559	7
	CIVILIAN	14		1,116		3		7,137	1.9	175	1	8,267	7
New Hampshire	MILITARY	261	.5	369		1		1,283	1.7	175	1	2,088	2
	CIVILIAN	275		1,485		2		8,420	1.5	175	1	10,355	5
New Jersey	MILITARY	17		0		0		145	0	168	1	344	0
	CIVILIAN	600	.4	305		1		299	2	168	1	1,372	2
New Mexico	MILITARY	617		487		1		444	1.2	168	1	1,716	1
	CIVILIAN	3,759		1,137		3		4,601	1.2	1,883	1.4	9,497	8
New York	MILITARY	13,351	3.1	5,849	5.0	2,222	2.2	1,832	1.0	1,883	1.4	23,015	2.7
	CIVILIAN	17,110		6,986	2.4	1,111	1.1	6,533	1.2	1,883	1.4	32,512	1.6
North Carolina	MILITARY	1,005		375		1		14,284	3.8	886	7	15,664	1.3
	CIVILIAN	3,664	.6	128	1.4	0		3,835	2.1	886	7	8,513	1.0
North Dakota	MILITARY	4,669		503		1		18,119	3.3	886	7	24,177	1.2
	CIVILIAN	13,220		3,275	3.0	8		6,957	1.9	2,698	2.0	23,452	2.0
Ohio	MILITARY	8,715	7.2	583	3.3	2		4,431	2.4	2,698	2.0	16,427	1.9
	CIVILIAN	21,935		3,858	3.1	6		11,388	2.0	2,698	2.0	39,879	1.9
Ohio	MILITARY	41,615	2.7	40,948	9.5	10,5		10,148	2.7	2,415	1.8	92,711	7.7
	CIVILIAN	6,754		6,469	2.5	2,5		1,256	2.4	2,415	1.8	16,894	2.0
Ohio	MILITARY	48,369		47,417	6.9	7,2		11,404	2.1	2,415	1.8	109,605	5.4
	CIVILIAN	26		10	0	0		9,818	2.6	133	1	9,854	8
Ohio	MILITARY	385	.3	411	1	1		1,251	2.7	133	1	1,770	2
	CIVILIAN	411		11	1	0		11,069	2.0	133	1	11,624	6
Ohio	MILITARY	596		844	1	2		9,097	2.5	14,682	11.0	10,537	9
	CIVILIAN	1,816	4.4	220	7	1		17,682	9.6	14,682	11.0	34,400	4.1
Ohio	MILITARY	2,412		1,064	3	2		26,779	4.8	14,682	11.0	44,937	2.2
	CIVILIAN	10,887,325		1,064	3	2		26,779	4.8	14,682	11.0	44,937	2.2

#1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.  
#2 Army includes Civil Functions.  
#3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P 15)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Oklahoma	MILITARY			15,740	3.6	628	.2	11,313	3.0			27,681	2.3
	CIVILIAN			4,900	1.8	143	.1	13,333	7.2	1,811	1.4	20,187	2.4
	TOTAL	3,157,604	1.3	20,640	2.9	771	.1	24,646	4.4	1,811	1.4	47,868	2.3
Oregon	MILITARY			185	.0	387	.1	385	.1			957	.1
	CIVILIAN			2,051	.8	24	.0	734	.4	41	.0	2,850	.3
	TOTAL	2,853,733	1.1	2,236	.3	411	.1	1,119	.2	41	.0	3,807	.2
Pennsylvania	MILITARY			1,690	.4	2,644	.7	571	.2			4,905	.4
	CIVILIAN			11,348	4.3	18,718	7.1	1,630	.9	11,227	8.4	42,921	5.1
	TOTAL	11,924,710	4.8	13,036	1.9	21,362	3.3	2,201	.4	11,227	8.4	47,826	2.3
Rhode Island	MILITARY			48	.0	3,521	.9	152	.0			3,719	.3
	CIVILIAN			256	.1	3,440	1.3	258	.1	149	.1	4,103	.5
	TOTAL	1,005,984	.4	302	.0	6,961	1.1	410	.1	149	.1	7,822	.4
South Carolina	MILITARY			11,529	2.6	16,926	4.3	10,647	2.9			39,102	3.3
	CIVILIAN			2,650	1.0	9,793	3.7	1,944	1.1	1,456	1.1	15,843	1.9
	TOTAL	3,505,707	1.4	14,178	2.0	26,719	4.1	12,591	2.3	1,456	1.1	54,945	2.7
South Dakota	MILITARY			22	.0	9	.0	5,390	1.5			5,421	.5
	CIVILIAN			472	.2		.0	703	.4	90	.1	1,265	.1
	TOTAL	699,999	.3	504	.1	9	.0	6,093	1.1	90	.1	6,696	.3
Tennessee	MILITARY			357	.1	7,093	1.8	485	.1			7,935	.7
	CIVILIAN			2,674	1.0	1,046	.4	1,015	.5	2,214	1.7	6,949	.8
	TOTAL	4,896,841	2.0	3,031	.4	8,139	1.2	1,500	.3	2,214	1.7	14,884	.7
Texas	MILITARY			54,525	12.5	5,984	1.5	41,701	11.2			102,210	8.5
	CIVILIAN			20,767	7.8	1,993	.8	26,055	14.1	7,067	5.3	55,882	6.6
	TOTAL	17,059,805	6.8	75,292	10.7	7,977	1.2	67,756	12.2	7,067	5.3	158,092	7.7
Utah	MILITARY			547	.1	120	.0	5,097	1.4			5,764	.5
	CIVILIAN			3,568	1.3	175	.0	10,891	5.7	3,376	2.5	17,510	2.1
	TOTAL	1,727,784	.7	4,115	.6	195	.0	15,588	2.8	3,376	2.5	23,274	1.1

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5  
DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P 15)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1990 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Vermont	MILITARY	564,864	.2	21	.0	16	.0	100	.0	51	.0	137	.0
	CIVILIAN			307	.1	1	.0	287	.2	51	.0	646	.1
	TOTAL			328	.0	17	.0	387	.1			783	.0
Virginia	MILITARY			26,375	8.0	50,522	12.9	15,255	4.1	22,597	18.9	92,152	7.7
	CIVILIAN			25,316	9.6	49,571	18.9	4,327	2.3	22,597	18.9	102,211	12.1
	TOTAL	6,216,568	2.5	51,991	7.4	100,193	15.3	19,582	3.5			194,363	9.5
Washington	MILITARY			17,305	4.0	9,334	2.4	9,482	2.6	1,632	1.2	36,121	3.0
	CIVILIAN			5,363	2.1	17,555	6.7	2,168	1.2	1,632	1.2	27,018	3.2
	TOTAL	4,887,941	2.0	22,968	3.3	26,889	4.1	11,650	2.1			63,139	3.1
West Virginia	MILITARY			178	.0	192	.0	144	.0	31	.0	514	.0
	CIVILIAN			1,172	.4	54	.0	398	.2	31	.0	1,655	.2
	TOTAL	1,801,625	.7	1,350	.2	246	.0	542	.1			2,169	.1
Wisconsin	MILITARY			333	.1	221	.1	290	.1	302	.2	844	.1
	CIVILIAN			2,336	.8	65	.0	819	.4	302	.2	3,322	.4
	TOTAL	4,806,745	2.0	2,469	.4	286	.0	1,109	.2			4,166	.2
Wyoming	MILITARY			14	.0	1	.0	3,690	1.0	108	.1	3,705	.3
	CIVILIAN			196	.1	1	.0	696	.8	108	.1	1,000	.1
	TOTAL	455,975	.2	210	.0	1	.0	4,386	.8			4,705	.2
Undistributed	MILITARY			10,916	2.5	11,534	2.9	5,590	1.5			28,040	2.3
	CIVILIAN			0	.0	0	.0	0	.0			0	.0
	TOTAL			10,916	1.6	11,534	1.8	5,590	1.0			28,040	1.4
UNITED STATES (INCL ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY			436,042	100.0	391,400	100.0	371,228	100.0	133,700	100.0	1,198,671	100.0
	CIVILIAN			285,371	100.0	283,897	100.0	184,666	100.0	133,700	100.0	847,434	100.0
	TOTAL	249,632,692	100.0	701,613	100.0	654,897	100.0	555,895	100.0			2,046,105	100.0

\*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.  
\*2 Army includes Civil Functions.  
\*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 1-8

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)  
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS	
		MILI- TARY B/	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	MILI- TARY B/	CIVIL- IAN C/		TOTAL
1938	486,389	185,488	94,189	279,677	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712				
1939	530,470	189,839	110,204	300,043	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427				
1940	714,390	289,023	137,354	406,377	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013				
1941	2,357,174	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840				
1942	5,143,135	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379				
1943	11,237,985	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036				
1944	13,690,936	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972				
1945	14,683,894	8,266,373	1,881,495	10,147,868	3,319,586	469,925	746,515	4,536,026				
1946	4,441,118	1,435,496	927,303	2,362,799	978,203	155,678	488,922	1,622,804	455,515		455,515	
1947	2,441,253	685,458	503,213	1,188,671	497,773	93,053	355,929	946,755	305,827		305,827	
1948	2,315,245	554,030	370,684	924,714	417,535	84,988	346,925	849,448	387,730	152,391	540,121	962
1949	2,493,561	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	447,901	85,965	343,356	877,222	419,347	166,054	585,401	1,530
1950	2,212,611	593,167	303,598	896,766	380,739	74,279	293,347	748,365	411,277	154,453	565,730	1,750
1951	4,484,869	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	736,596	192,620	451,586	1,380,802	788,381	260,728	1,049,109	2,166
1952	4,973,007	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	824,265	231,987	481,326	1,537,558	983,261	309,663	1,292,924	2,253
1953	4,887,135	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	977,593	310,913	1,288,506	1,986
1954	4,510,996	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	947,918	298,592	1,246,510	1,893
1955	4,121,687	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	680,895	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	959,946	312,076	1,272,022	1,954
1956	3,985,930	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	909,958	348,230	1,258,188	1,899
1957	3,955,676	997,894	429,217	1,427,211	676,071	200,861	389,717	1,266,649	919,835	340,326	1,260,161	1,655
1958	3,696,613	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	639,942	189,495	363,729	1,193,166	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	1,646
1959	3,581,809	861,964	405,848	1,267,812	625,661	175,571	357,108	1,158,340	840,435	313,466	1,153,901	1,756

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-8

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)  
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS
		MILI-TARY B/	CIVIL-IAN C/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI-TARY	MARINE CORPS MILI-TARY	CIVIL-IAN C/	TOTAL	MILI-TARY B/	CIVIL-IAN C/	TOTAL	
1960	3,522,558	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	618,987	170,821	347,760	1,135,388	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	1,865
1961	3,525,312	858,622	390,761	1,249,383	626,223	176,909	348,310	1,149,442	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	1,960
1962	3,875,146	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	664,212	190,982	348,056	1,203,230	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	21,457
1963	3,748,692	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	663,897	189,683	343,970	1,197,550	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	33,123
1964	3,715,538	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	665,969	189,777	332,678	1,188,424	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	37,786
1965	3,687,701	969,066	366,726	1,335,792	669,985	190,213	333,271	1,193,469	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	42,278
1966	4,230,305	1,199,784	405,544	1,605,328	743,322	261,716	356,744	1,361,782	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	68,927
1967	4,678,090	1,442,498	484,818	1,927,316	750,224	285,269	409,942	1,445,435	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	79,134
1968	4,863,048	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	763,626	307,252	430,205	1,501,083	904,850	322,661	1,227,511	77,252
1969	4,799,659	1,512,169	500,877	2,013,046	773,779	309,771	433,870	1,517,420	862,353	332,865	1,195,218	73,975
1970	4,258,544	1,322,548	443,369	1,765,917	691,126	259,737	376,340	1,327,203	791,349	306,323	1,097,672	67,752
1971	3,840,281	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,357	621,565	212,369	350,198	1,184,132	755,300	293,141	1,048,441	62,851
1972	3,404,616	810,960	400,502	1,211,482	586,923	198,238	341,543	1,126,704	725,838	279,897	1,005,735	60,715
1973	3,282,901	800,973	366,163	1,167,136	563,683	196,098	321,765	1,081,546	691,182	270,488	961,670	72,549
1974	3,232,078	783,330	382,388	1,165,718	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	643,970	280,812	924,782	77,496
1975	3,169,949	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	612,751	268,466	881,217	74,707
1976	3,092,171	779,417	368,219	1,147,636	524,678	192,399	315,885	1,032,962	585,416	252,687	838,103	73,470
1977	3,056,437	782,246	350,696	1,132,942	529,895	191,707	310,119	1,031,721	570,695	243,810	814,505	77,269
1978	3,042,021	771,624	353,203	1,124,827	529,557	190,815	309,880	1,030,252	569,712	240,182	809,894	77,048
1979	2,987,178	758,852	346,894	1,105,846	523,335	185,250	303,472	1,012,057	559,455	234,249	793,704	75,871
1980	3,010,740	777,036	348,534	1,125,570	527,153	188,469	302,498	1,018,120	557,969	233,129	791,098	75,952
1981	3,066,739	781,419	354,360	1,135,779	540,219	190,620	315,290	1,046,129	570,302	235,010	805,312	79,519

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)  
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/ DoD	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY B/	CIVIL- IAN C/	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS		TOTAL	MILI- TARY B/	CIVIL- IAN C/			
					NAVY MILI- TARY	MILI- TARY			TOTAL	TOTAL		
1982	3,098,245	780,391	356,615	1,137,006	552,996	192,380	314,244	1,059,620	582,845	236,986	819,841	81,778
1983	3,149,810	779,643	369,229	1,148,872	557,573	194,089	333,756	1,085,418	592,044	240,977	833,021	82,499
1984	3,211,646	780,180	406,703	1,186,883	564,638	196,214	337,213	1,098,065	597,125	242,622	839,747	86,951
1985	3,266,901	780,787	425,920	1,206,707	570,705	198,025	347,731	1,116,461	601,515	253,333	854,848	88,885
1986	3,289,258	780,980	422,132	1,203,112	581,119	198,814	335,651	1,115,584	608,199	252,127	860,326	90,236
1987	3,264,235	780,815	393,803	1,174,618	586,842	199,525	347,915	1,134,282	607,035	254,446	861,481	93,854
1988	3,187,832	771,847	372,619	1,144,466	592,570	197,350	341,655	1,131,575	576,446	243,110	819,556	92,235
1989	3,205,666	769,741	382,014	1,151,755	592,652	196,956	347,456	1,137,064	570,880	250,840	821,720	95,127
1990	3,077,857	732,403	361,694	1,094,097	579,417	196,852	334,271	1,110,340	535,233	239,820	775,053	98,367
1991	2,998,271	710,821	352,254	1,063,075	570,262	194,040	321,806	1,086,108	510,432	225,001	735,433	113,655
1992	2,789,951	610,450	327,515	937,965	541,883	184,529	304,369	1,030,781	470,315	207,633	677,948	143,257
1993	2,626,282	572,423	296,436	868,859	509,950	178,379	278,746	967,075	444,351	195,034	639,385	150,963

A/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMBINED STRENGTH" PRICE TO MARCH 31, 1956.

C/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL

(SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS).

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 1-7**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1945	28,178	10,809	18,369
1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
1952	28,786	10,516	18,270
1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
1974	22,632	10,667	11,965

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 1-7**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
1982	22,676	10,899	11,777
1983	23,070	11,157	11,913
1984	22,570	11,010	11,560
1985	23,257	11,516	11,741
1986	24,447	12,471	11,976
1987	24,529	11,788	12,741
1988	25,965	12,490	13,475
1989	25,500	12,627	12,873
1990	25,436	12,203	13,233
1991	25,644	11,825	13,819
1992	23,356	10,748	12,608
1993	24,527	11,027	13,500

A/ AS OF JUNE 30 FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONARIES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**SECTION II**  
**Active Duty Military Personnel**

## SECTION II - Active Duty Military Personnel

### General

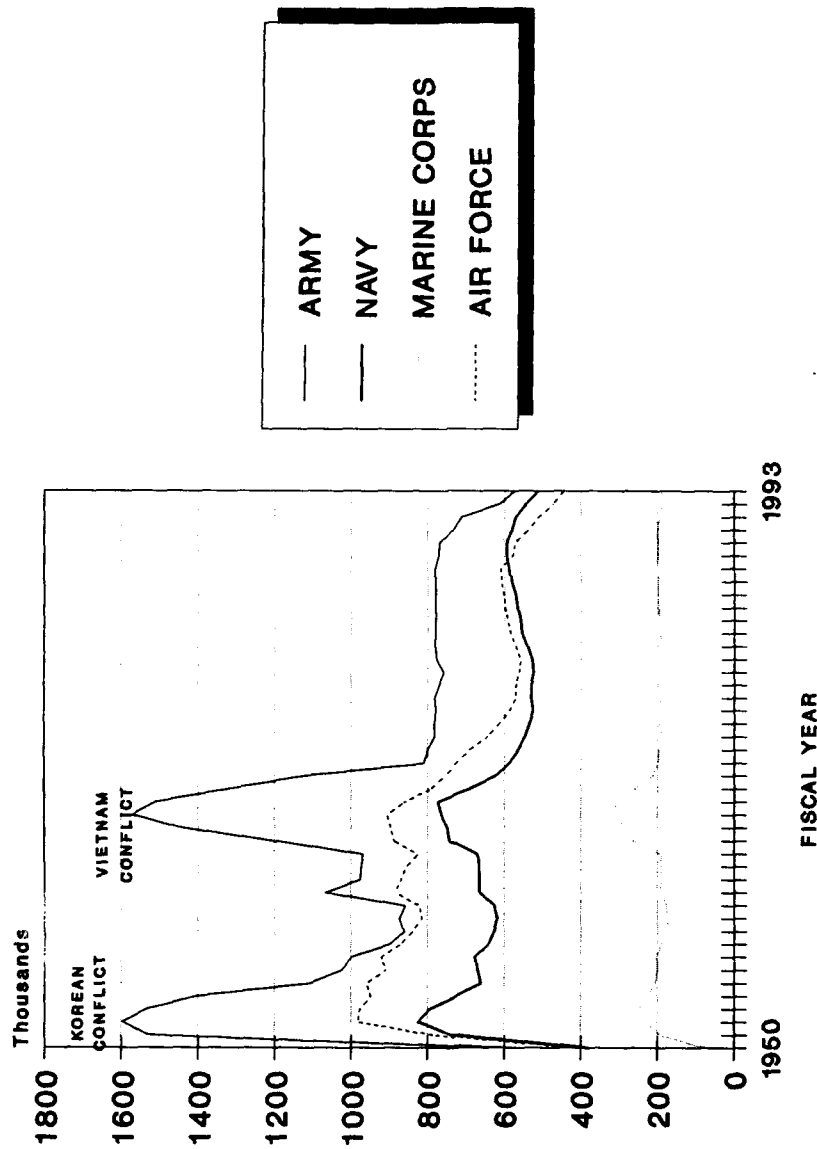
This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1993 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from, major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

### Highlights

As of September 30, 1993, there were 1,705,103 active duty military personnel. This is a decrease of 102,074 (16,758 officers; 84,913 enlisted; and 403 cadets and midshipmen) from the FY 1992 figure. The "U.S., Territories, and Special Locations" region accounted for 66,029 of the total force reduction. For the last five years, the officer/enlisted ratio has been between 5.6 and 6.0. The largest decrease of officer personnel was in the Captain-Lieutenant category, while the largest decrease among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E-4. The number of female officers, cadets, and enlisted personnel showed a decrease of 6,542 from the FY 1992 figure, but the percentage of female active duty military personnel actually rose from 11.6 to 11.9%.

# DoD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1993



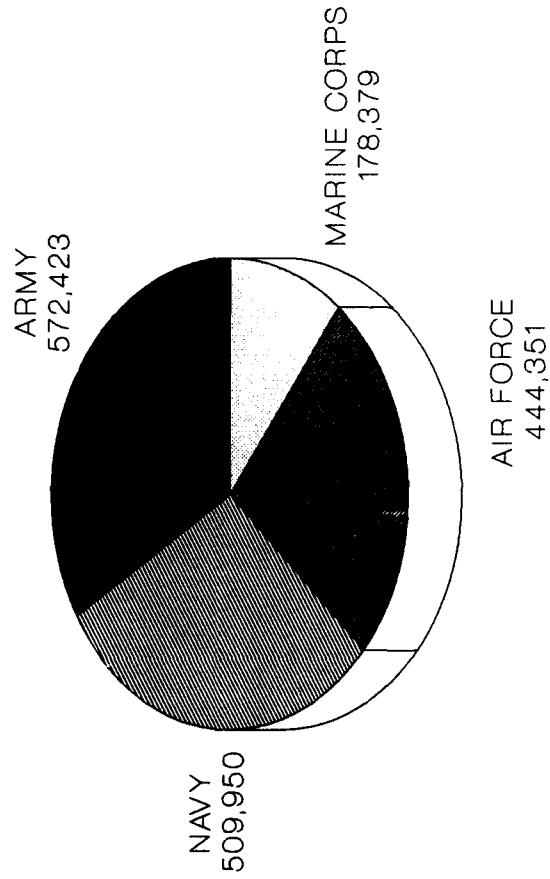
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 2-1



**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE**

**FISCAL YEAR 1993**



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**FIGURE 2-2**

**TABLE 2-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1993**

DATE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31 1992	1,793,411	608,567	534,062	184,403	466,379
NOV 30 1992	1,788,570	607,628	532,545	185,039	463,358
DEC 31 1992	1,773,996	601,188	530,108	183,563	459,137
JAN 31 1993	1,761,481	599,178	526,773	183,134	452,396
FEB 28 1993	1,753,644	595,002	525,264	182,754	450,624
MAR 31 1993	1,744,440	590,324	521,947	181,877	450,292
APR 30 1993	1,733,707	586,176	517,529	180,420	449,582
MAY 31 1993	1,725,683	582,913	514,041	180,083	448,646
JUN 30 1993	1,722,455	582,343	512,678	179,611	447,823
JUL 31 1993	1,716,432	579,224	510,681	179,529	446,998
AUG 31 1993	1,709,559	575,540	509,083	179,176	445,760
SEP 30 1993	1,705,103	572,423	509,950	178,379	444,351

TABLE 2-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)  
FISCAL YEAR 1993**

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN
OCT 31 1992	1,793,411	270,540	1,510,034	12,837
NOV 30 1992	1,788,570	269,302	1,506,451	12,817
DEC 31 1992	1,773,996	268,448	1,492,767	12,781
JAN 31 1993	1,761,481	264,704	1,484,084	12,693
FEB 28 1993	1,753,644	262,594	1,478,382	12,668
MAR 31 1993	1,744,440	261,427	1,470,380	12,633
APR 30 1993	1,733,707	260,628	1,460,483	12,596
MAY 31 1993	1,725,683	262,741	1,452,450	10,492
JUN 30 1993	1,722,455	263,925	1,447,976	10,554
JUL 31 1993	1,716,432	260,960	1,442,726	12,746
AUG 31 1993	1,709,559	258,376	1,438,582	12,601
SEP 30 1993	1,705,103	256,694	1,435,915	12,494

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:  
FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY  
FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY  
FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

**TABLE 2-3**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1993**

	OCT 1992	NOV 1992	DEC 1992	JAN 1993	FEB 1993	MAR 1993
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	35,666	32,755	31,746	33,006	33,473	36,036
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	18,991	15,711	11,193	14,662	15,245	14,597
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	14,460	15,338	18,824	16,257	16,132	19,483
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,046	568	540	965	1,021	902
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,169	1,138	1,189	1,122	1,075	1,054
ARMY	15,611	13,502	10,687	12,742	12,993	13,632
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	9,197	6,891	2,509	5,501	5,387	4,571
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,385	6,044	7,662	6,310	6,627	8,183
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,008	549	502	915	968	855
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	21	18	14	16	11	23
NAVY	9,224	8,061	8,817	8,377	9,800	9,866
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,219	3,180	3,240	3,360	4,866	4,615
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,849	3,754	4,391	3,933	3,857	4,213
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	32	15	37	24	41	35
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,124	1,112	1,149	1,060	1,036	1,003

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-3**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1993**

	OCT 1992	NOV 1992	DEC 1992	JAN 1993	FEB 1993	MAR 1993
MARINE CORPS	3,501	4,583	4,294	4,262	3,782	3,696
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,406	3,240	2,524	3,155	2,719	2,447
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,069	1,335	1,745	1,080	1,044	1,217
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	3	2	-	1	-	5
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	23	6	25	26	19	27
AIR FORCE	7,330	6,609	7,948	7,625	6,898	8,842
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,169	2,400	2,920	2,646	2,273	2,964
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,157	4,205	5,026	4,934	4,604	5,870
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	3	2	1	25	12	7
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1	2	1	20	9	1
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						

**TABLE 2-3**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1993**

	APR 1993	MAY 1993	JUN 1993	JUL 1993	AUG 1993	SEP 1993
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	30,386	29,459	35,765	35,994	35,828	35,899
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	11,417	12,329	17,111	19,906	19,425	16,829
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	17,007	15,119	16,531	13,583	13,581	16,442
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	789	885	495	370	171	157
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,173	1,126	1,628	2,135	2,651	2,471
ARMY	10,796	11,278	12,694	12,044	12,349	13,473
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,732	4,506	5,708	8,051	7,557	6,840
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,311	5,914	6,567	3,666	4,662	6,515
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	744	841	406	325	125	115
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	9	17	13	2	5	3
NAVY	9,982	8,333	11,832	12,894	11,928	10,798
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,825	3,053	5,586	5,757	5,058	4,342
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,999	4,198	4,649	5,017	4,261	3,986
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	36	41	85	38	35	35
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,122	1,041	1,512	2,082	2,574	2,435

**TABLE 2-3**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1993**

	APR 1993	MAY 1993	JUN 1993	JUL 1993	AUG 1993	SEP 1993
<b>MARINE CORPS</b>	2,491	3,485	4,092	4,379	4,419	3,451
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	1,490	2,570	3,165	3,701	3,687	2,891
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	958	847	823	627	658	529
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2	1	2	2	5	1
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	41	67	102	49	69	30
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	7,117	6,363	7,147	6,677	7,132	8,177
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,370	2,200	2,652	2,397	3,123	2,756
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,739	4,160	4,492	4,273	4,000	5,412
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	7	2	2	5	6	6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1	1	1	2	3	3
<b>A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.</b>						

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	1,127,242	396,747	256,841	134,104	339,550
ALASKA	22,015	9,548	1,676	50	10,741
HAWAII	42,958	18,831	11,272	8,147	4,708
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	26	0	13	0	13
GUAM	7,424	56	4,813	66	2,489
JOHNSTON ATOLL	268	257	0	0	11
MARSHALL ISLANDS	30	30	0	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	7	0	7	0	0
PALAU	13	0	13	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,739	284	3,272	146	37
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	4	3	0	0	1
WAKE ISLAND	7	0	0	0	7
TRANSIENTS	38,527	10,636	11,367	6,711	9,813
AFLOAT	154,823	0	154,387	436	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,397,083	436,392	443,661	149,660	367,370
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>					
<b>EUROPE</b>					
AUSTRIA	34	8	0	22	4
BELGIUM*	1,808	1,192	103	33	480
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	9	0	0	9	0
BULGARIA	12	1	0	8	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



**TABLE 2-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CROATIA	10	10	0	0	0
CYPRUS	18	2	0	16	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	17	3	0	12	2
DENMARK*	45	3	18	7	17
FINLAND	18	3	2	10	3
FRANCE*	74	14	10	34	16
GERMANY*	105,254	87,030	313	144	17,767
GIBRALTAR	3	0	3	0	0
GREECE*	807	18	227	73	489
GREENLAND*	131	0	0	0	131
HUNGARY	18	5	0	11	2
ICELAND*	2,878	1	1,718	91	1,068
IRELAND	8	2	0	6	0
ITALY*	10,333	3,166	4,945	159	2,063
LUXEMBOURG*	8	2	0	6	0
MALTA	6	0	0	6	0
NETHERLANDS*	2,226	569	19	13	1,625
NORWAY*	196	32	36	20	108
POLAND	18	3	1	13	1
PORTUGAL*	1,320	32	172	8	1,108
ROMANIA	12	2	1	7	2
SPAIN*	3,820	17	3,190	136	477
SWEDEN	13	1	2	5	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SWITZERLAND	30	3	1	23	3
TURKEY*	4,049	342	25	19	3,663
UNITED KINGDOM**	16,100	305	1,892	242	13,661
VATICAN CITY	6	0	0	6	0
AFLOAT	16,968	0	14,985	1,983	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	166,249	92,766	27,663	3,122	42,698
*(EUROPEAN NATO)	(149,049)	( 92,723)	(12,668)	( 985)	(42,673)
(EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)	(155,719)	( 92,723)	(12,623)	( 985)	(49,388)
RUSSIA -- EURASIA					
RUSSIA	70	15	4	44	7
TOTAL RUSSIA -- EURASIA	70	15	4	44	7
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	339	11	52	12	264
BURMA	10	3	0	6	1
CAMBODIA	2	2	0	0	0
CHINA	38	5	2	27	4
FIJI	4	2	1	1	0
HONG KONG	34	8	11	9	6
INDONESIA	49	6	22	13	8
JAPAN **	46,131	1,961	7,247	21,520	15,403
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF **	34,830	25,316	315	59	9,140

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
LAOS	2	2	0	0	0
MALAYSIA	20	4	1	7	8
NEW ZEALAND	67	7	47	6	7
PHILIPPINES	53	14	11	13	15
SINGAPORE	162	4	112	8	38
THAILAND	106	45	11	18	32
TONGA	23	0	0	23	0
VIETNAM	2	2	0	0	0
AFLD/AT	17,150	0	15,281	1,869	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	99,022	27,392	23,113	23,591	24,926
** (NORTHEAST ASIA TROOP STRENGTH)	( 80,961 )	( 27,277 )	( 7,562 )	( 21,579 )	( 24,543 )
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	8	1	0	6	1
BAHRAIN	379	11	343	16	9
BANGLADESH	10	2	0	8	0
DIEGO GARCIA	1,233	7	1,109	93	24
EGYPT	605	493	33	34	45
INDIA	32	4	4	19	5
ISRAEL	42	7	5	18	12
JORDAN	21	7	0	10	4
KUWAIT	233	211	7	12	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
LEBANON	3	3	0	0	0
MALAWI	4	4	0	0	0
MOROCCO	22	5	1	9	7
NEPAL	10	2	0	8	0
OMAN	26	2	1	8	15
PAKISTAN	33	8	1	17	7
QATAR	1	0	1	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	950	655	51	56	188
SEYCHELLES	3	0	0	0	3
SRI LANKA	11	0	2	9	0
SYRIA	10	2	0	8	0
TUNISIA	19	6	2	8	3
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	25	11	6	7	1
WESTERN SAHARA	3	3	0	0	0
YEMEN	4	4	0	0	0
AFLOAT	7,803	0	7,803	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	11,490	1,448	9,369	346	327
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	8	2	0	6	0
BURKINA FASO	6	0	0	6	0
BURUNDI	6	0	0	6	0
CAMEROON	10	3	0	6	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	7	0	0	7	0
CHAD	9	2	0	7	0
CONGO	7	1	0	6	0
COTE D'IVOIRE	18	2	1	13	2
DJIBOUTI	9	2	0	7	0
ETHIOPIA	17	8	0	9	0
GABON	5	0	0	5	0
GHANA	6	0	0	6	0
GUINEA	6	0	0	6	0
KENYA	33	8	3	19	3
LIBERIA	10	1	0	8	1
MADAGASCAR	9	0	2	7	0
MALI	6	0	0	6	0
MAURITANIA	6	0	0	6	0
MAURITIUS	7	0	0	7	0
MOZAMBIQUE	7	1	0	6	0
NIGER	7	1	0	6	0
NIGERIA	16	3	0	11	2
SENEGAL	11	1	2	8	0
SIERRA LEONE	6	0	0	6	0
SOMALIA	6,345	6,017	0	315	13
SOUTH AFRICA	24	2	0	19	3
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	3	0	0	0	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SUDAN	11	5	0	6	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	7	0	0	7	0
TOGO	6	0	0	6	0
UGANDA	6	0	0	6	0
ZAIRE	7	2	0	5	0
ZAMBIA	6	0	0	6	0
ZIMBABWE	10	3	0	7	0
AFLSAT	207	0	207	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	6,864	6,064	215	557	28
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	71	0	68	0	3
ARGENTINA	23	5	4	8	6
BAHAMAS, THE	25	0	19	6	0
BARBADOS	12	3	2	7	0
BELIZE	4	3	1	0	0
BERMUDA	527	1	521	5	0
BOLIVIA	21	7	2	9	3
BRAZIL	54	11	8	28	7
CANADA	547	17	417	11	102
CHILE	23	3	6	12	2
COLOMBIA	41	16	5	13	7
COSTA RICA	12	4	0	8	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,189	0	1,751	436	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	14	2	1	9	2
ECUADOR	20	5	2	8	5
EL SALVADOR	42	20	1	18	3
GUATEMALA	22	10	1	10	1
GUYANA	6	0	0	6	0
HAITI	12	3	0	9	0
HONDURAS 1/	696	626	2	13	55
JAMAICA	16	1	3	12	0
MEXICO	30	6	3	15	6
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	0	0	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	15	3	0	11	1
PANAMA	10,542	7,550	513	187	2,292
PARAGUAY	11	2	1	7	1
PERU	20	3	5	9	3
SURINAME	9	2	0	7	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	6	0	0	6	0
URUGUAY	12	2	2	7	1
VENEZUELA	38	13	3	10	12
AFLSAT	2,698	0	2,526	172	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	17,758	8,318	5,867	1,059	2,514
ANTARCTICA	58	0	58	0	0

1/ NUMBER INCLUDES MILITARY PERSONNEL ON TDY TO PLAN AND CONDUCT EXERCISES

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	6,509	28	0	0	6,481
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	6,509	28	0	0	6,481
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	308,020	136,031	66,289	28,719	76,981
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	263,194	136,031	25,487	24,695	76,981
A FLOAT	44,826	0	40,802	4,024	0
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	1,705,103	572,423	509,950	178,379	444,351
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	1,505,454	572,423	314,761	173,919	444,351
A FLOAT	199,649	0	195,189	4,460	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 2-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY  
PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)  
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993 A/**

EDUCATION	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	97.5%	99.2%	97.0%	96.0%	96.8%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	99.2%	99.5%	98.4%	97.1%	100.0%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.5%	99.7%	99.0%	97.5%	100.0%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	26.0%	28.5%	23.8%	13.4%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	65.6%	73.2%	53.3%	30.0%	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	81.0%	90.3%	67.4%	37.0%	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	-
<b>ENLISTED</b>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.9%	3.3%	2.2%	1.1%	4.1%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	14.5%	14.2%	6.8%	3.5%	28.2%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	25.8%	23.1%	11.6%	6.5%	54.5%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	98.9%	99.6%	96.8%	99.8%	100.0%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	98.9%	99.9%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES; UNKNOWN NOT INCLUDED.

**TABLE 2-6**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY EXCLUDING PERSONNEL	TOTAL NUMBER	PERSONNEL CADETS MALES	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL				PARENTS & OTHERS	NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT
				TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN				
ARMY	OFFICERS	87,845	76,705	144,225	57,611	85,560		1,054	1.88	2.50
	ENLISTED	480,379	420,887	574,770	230,448	342,243		2,079	1.37	2.49
	TOTAL	568,224	497,392	718,995	288,059	427,803		3,133	1.45	2.50
NAVY	OFFICERS	66,346	58,081	116,730	48,676	67,784		270	2.01	2.40
	ENLISTED	439,481	390,630	591,650	242,884	345,345		3,421	1.51	2.44
	TOTAL	505,807	448,711	708,380	291,560	413,129		3,691	1.58	2.43
MARINE CORPS	OFFICERS	18,430	17,791	34,149	13,326	20,774		49	1.92	2.56
	ENLISTED	159,949	152,743	184,986	69,747	94,830		409	1.08	2.37
	TOTAL	178,379	170,534	199,135	83,073	115,604		458	1.17	2.40

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-6**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY EXCLUDING	PERSONNEL CADETS	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT
			TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & OTHERS	
AIR FORCE	84,073	71,822	181,475		181,475	64,870	95,823	782	2.48
	356,126	302,186	559,131		559,131	240,448	316,204	2,479	2.33
	TOTAL	440,199	720,806		720,806	305,318	412,027	3,261	2.36
DOD	256,694	224,399	456,579		456,579	184,483	269,941	2,155	2.47
	1,435,915	1,266,246	1,890,537		1,890,537	783,527	1,098,622	8,388	2.41
	TOTAL	1,692,609	2,347,116		2,347,116	968,010	1,368,563	10,543	2.42

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-7**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P28.02)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL	-	-	-	-	-
LT GENERAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJ GENERAL	-	-	-	-	-
BRIG GENERAL	9	3	2	1	3
COLONEL	545	199	159	6	181
LIEUTENANT COL	2,547	885	794	39	849
MAJOR	6,373	2,028	1,670	98	2,577
CAPTAIN	13,357	4,152	3,109	172	5,924
1st LIEUTENANT	4,588	1,854	1,177	128	1,409
2nd LIEUTENANT	4,135	1,539	1,198	90	1,308
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-5	-	-	-	-	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	28	16	4	6	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	145	114	12	19	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	423	255	109	59	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	167	115	31	21	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	32,295	11,140	8,265	639	12,251
E-9	318	80	103	17	118
E-8	1,770	696	436	77	561
E-7	10,170	4,136	2,136	378	3,520
E-6	21,493	7,481	6,829	754	6,429
E-5	34,106	11,723	10,881	1,286	10,216
E-4	48,493	18,881	10,633	1,563	17,416
E-3	28,251	8,850	8,218	1,984	9,189
E-2	15,517	4,942	5,559	778	4,238
E-1	9,551	2,903	4,036	369	2,243
TOTAL ENLISTED	169,669	59,692	48,831	7,206	53,940
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,542	496	505 A/	-	541
GRAND TOTAL	203,506	71,328	57,601	7,845	66,732

A/ EXCLUDES OTHER NAVAL OFFICER CANDIDATES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-8**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P28.0)**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1983**

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL	36	11	11	3	11
LT GENERAL	114	43	28	9	34
MAJ GENERAL	327	124	80	22	101
BRIG GENERAL	478	175	118	34	151
COLONEL	12,523	3,892	3,653	627	4,351
LIEUTENANT COL	29,539	9,188	7,653	1,517	11,181
MAJOR	48,060	15,538	12,821	2,943	16,758
CAPTAIN	93,050	26,592	23,618	5,059	37,181
1st LIEUTENANT	29,774	10,475	8,537	3,492	7,270
2nd LIEUTENANT	25,004	8,867	7,063	2,239	7,035
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-5	105	96	-	9	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,486	1,702	516	268	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,082	3,746	862	474	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,677	5,531	1,335	811	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,439	2,065	51	323	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	256,894	87,845	66,346	18,430	84,073
E-9	12,813	3,254	4,550	1,396	3,613
E-8	31,670	11,610	9,344	3,432	7,284
E-7	124,719	45,803	32,891	9,272	36,753
E-6	214,606	71,370	77,147	13,767	52,322
E-5	295,600	95,701	95,024	23,283	81,592
E-4	352,263	133,368	92,916	28,382	96,597
E-3	214,640	63,460	57,426	47,796	45,958
E-2	114,194	33,241	39,935	20,366	20,652
E-1	75,410	22,572	30,228	11,255	11,355
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,435,915	480,379	439,461	159,949	356,128
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	12,494	4,199	4,143 A/	-	4,152
GRAND TOTAL	1,705,103	572,423	509,950	178,379	444,351

A/ EXCLUDES OTHER NAVAL OFFICER CANDIDATES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE
	NCO	SPECIALIST	
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR; SERGEANT MAJOR	MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNNERY SERGEANT MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT	PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT	PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL	PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	SEAMAN C/	LANCE CORPORAL AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2	SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1	SEAMAN RECRUIT D/	PRIVATE AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO RATING (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS.

C/ THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE RATE OR PAY GRADE.

D/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDESSMAN.  
E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

**TABLE 2-10**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/**  
**IN THOUSANDS**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1941	1,017	755	218	44	B/
1942	2,498	1,992	416	89	B/
1943	6,662	5,224	1,206	232	B/
1944	10,290	7,507	2,386	398	B/
1945	11,809	8,131	3,205	473	B/
1946	7,545	4,816	2,394	336	B/
1947	2,112	1,417	584	112	B/
1948	1,460	585	444	87	345
1949	1,598	657	443	87	411
1950	1,539	632	412	80	415
1951	2,394	1,090	566	153	584
1952	3,504	1,597	789	219	899
1953	3,554	1,536	809	237	971
1954	3,425	1,477	767	242	939
1955	3,178	1,311	692	217	958
1956	2,888	1,083	666	201	938
1957	2,794	1,004	676	200	914
1958	2,674	939	650	194	892
1959	2,565	889	636	185	855
1960	2,489	871	617	173	828

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P 22.9)/  
IN THOUSANDS  
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1961	2,490	873	625	176	816
1962	2,725	1,018	656	187	864
1963	2,702	976	664	190	872
1964	2,693	969	665	190	868
1965	2,668	966	669	190	844
1966	2,854	1,073	716	221	844
1967	3,297	1,372	748	278	899
1968	3,435	1,487	752	298	898
1969	3,465	1,510	759	311	886
1970	3,293	1,432	732	295	834
1971	2,891	1,238	656	234	763
1972	2,510	955	604	202	749
1973	2,323	839	580	198	706
1974	2,207	788	556	191	672
1975	2,145	779	545	193	628
1976	2,098	775	529	194	600
1977	2,073	779	527	190	577
1978	2,068	777	530	191	570
1979	2,045	765	527	188	565
1980	2,033	762	525	185	561
1981	2,050	769	531	186	561



TABLE 2-10  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/  
IN THOUSANDS  
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1982	2,077	777	540	189	570
1983	2,098	778	547	192	581
1984	2,135	782	561	195	597
1985	2,148	782	566	198	601
1986	2,155	778	573	197	607
1987	2,168	777	583	199	609
1988	2,139	769	581	197	591
1989	2,121	766	584	196	575
1990	2,078	750	583	196	550
1991	2,034	734	575	198	526
1992	1,898	663	551	190	494
1993	1,744	590	520	181	452

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1789	718	718			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,669	3,813 *	1,856 *		
1795	5,296	3,440	1,856 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *	83	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,200 *	368	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,400 *	525	
1801	7,108	4,051	2,700 *	357	
1802	5,432	2,873	2,200 *	359	
1803	4,528	2,486	1,700 *	342	
1804	5,323	2,734	2,200 *	389	
1805	6,498	2,729	3,191 *	578	
1806	4,076	2,653	1,105	318	
1807	5,323	2,775	2,145	403	
1808	8,200	5,712	1,616	872	
1809	12,375	6,977	4,875 *	523	
1810	11,554	5,956	5,149 *	449	
1811	11,528	5,608	5,364	556	
1812	12,631	6,686	5,452	493	
1813	25,152	19,036	5,525 *	591	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1814	46,858	38,186	8,024 *	648	648
1815	40,885	33,424	6,773	688	688
1816	16,743	10,231	6,040 *	472	472
1817	14,606	8,446	5,494 *	666	666
1818	14,260	8,155	5,545 *	560	560
1819	13,259	8,506	4,068 *	685	685
1820	15,113	10,554	3,888	571	571
1821	10,587	5,773	3,935	879	879
1822	9,863	5,358	3,774	731	731
1823	10,871	6,117	4,053 *	701	701
1824	11,008	5,973	4,095	940	940
1825	11,089	5,903	4,405	781	781
1826	11,586	5,989	4,762	835	835
1827	11,627	5,885	4,796	946	946
1828	11,431	5,702	4,797	932	932
1829	12,096	6,332	4,869	895	895
1830	11,942	6,122	4,929	891	891
1831	11,173	6,055	4,303	815	815
1832	12,478	6,268	5,312	898	898
1833	12,895	6,579	5,420	896	896
1834	13,396	7,030	5,451	915	915
1835	14,311	7,337	5,557	1,417	1,417
1836	16,874	9,945 *	5,588	1,341	1,341
1837	22,462	12,449	8,452	1,561	1,561
1838	17,948	9,197	7,656	1,095	1,095

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1839	19,317	10,681	7,676	950	
1840	21,816	12,330	8,017	1,269	
1841	20,793	11,319	8,274	1,200	
1842	22,851	10,780	10,782	1,289	
1843	20,741	9,102	10,555 *	1,084	
1844	20,919	8,730	11,103	1,086	
1845	20,726	8,509	11,189	1,028	
1846	39,165	27,867 *	10,131	1,167	
1847	57,761	44,736 *	11,193	1,832	
1848	60,308	47,319	11,238	1,751	
1849	23,165	10,744	11,345	1,076	
1850	20,824	10,929	8,794	1,101	
1851	20,699	10,714	8,792	1,193	
1852	21,349	11,376	8,805	1,168	
1853	20,667	10,572	8,841	1,254	
1854	21,134	10,894	8,879	1,361	
1855	26,402	15,911	8,887	1,604	
1856	25,867	15,715	8,681	1,471	
1857	27,345	15,918	9,676	1,751	
1858	29,014	17,678	9,729	1,607	
1859	28,978	17,243	9,884	1,851	
1860	27,958	16,215	9,942	1,801	
1861	217,112	186,845	27,881	2,386	
1862	873,124	637,264	33,454 *	2,406	
1863	960,061	918,354	38,707	3,000	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1864	1,031,724	970,905	57,680	3,139	
1865	1,082,848	1,000,692	58,296	3,860	
1866	76,749	57,072	16,340	3,337	
1867	74,886	57,194	14,181	3,511	
1868	66,412	51,066	12,268 *	3,078	
1869	51,632	36,953	12,295	2,384	
1870	50,348	37,240	10,582	2,546	
1871	42,238	29,115	10,610	2,513	
1872	42,205	28,322	11,680	2,203	
1873	43,228	28,812	11,654	2,762	
1874	43,609	28,640	12,700	2,269	
1875	38,105	25,513	10,479	2,113	
1876	40,591	28,565	10,046	1,980	
1877	34,094	24,140	8,057	1,897	
1878	36,444	26,023	8,087	2,334	
1879	38,022	26,601	9,453	1,968	
1880	37,894	26,594	9,361	1,939	
1881	37,845	25,842	10,101	1,902	
1882	37,850	25,811	10,170	1,869	
1883	37,278	25,852	9,842	1,784	
1884	39,400	26,666	10,846	1,888	
1885	39,098	27,157	10,057	1,884	
1886	38,636	26,727	9,909	2,000	
1887	38,763	26,719	10,113	1,931	
1888	39,035	27,019	10,115	1,901	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-11**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1889	39,452	27,759	9,921	1,772	
1890	38,666	27,373	9,246	2,047	
1891	37,868	26,463	9,247	2,158	
1892	38,677	27,190	9,448	2,039	
1893	39,492	27,830	9,529	2,133	
1894	42,101	28,265	11,460	2,376	
1895	42,226	27,495	11,846	2,885	
1896	41,680	27,375	12,088	2,217	
1897	43,656	27,865	11,985	3,806	
1898	235,785	209,714	22,492	3,579	
1899	100,166	80,670	16,354	3,142	
1900	125,923	101,713	18,796	5,414	
1901	112,322	85,557	20,900	5,865	
1902	111,145	81,275	23,648	6,222	
1903	106,043	69,595	29,790	6,658	
1904	110,129	70,387	32,158	7,584	
1905	106,301	67,526	33,764	7,011	
1906	112,216	68,945	35,053	8,218	
1907	108,375	64,170	36,119	8,086	
1908	128,500	76,942	42,322	9,236	
1909	142,200	84,871	47,533	9,698	
1910	139,344	81,251	48,533	9,560	
1911	144,846	84,006	51,230	9,610	
1912	153,174	92,121	51,357	9,696	
1913	154,914	92,756	52,202	9,956	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1914	165,919	98,544	56,989	10,386	
1915	174,112	106,754	57,072	10,286	
1916	179,376	108,399	60,376	10,601	
1917	643,833	421,467	194,617	27,749	
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	448,606	52,819	
1919	1,172,602	851,624	272,144	48,834	
1920	343,302	204,292	121,845	17,165	
1921	386,542	230,725	132,827	22,990	
1922	270,207	148,763	100,211	21,233	
1923	247,031	133,243	94,094	19,694	
1924	261,189	142,673	98,184	20,332	
1925	251,756	137,048	95,230	19,478	
1926	247,396	134,938	93,304	19,154	
1927	248,943	134,829	94,916	19,198	
1928	250,907	136,084	95,803	19,020	
1929	255,031	139,118	97,117	18,796	
1930	255,648	139,378	96,890	19,380	
1931	252,605	140,516	93,307	18,782	
1932	244,902	134,957	93,384	16,561	
1933	243,845	136,547	91,230	16,068	
1934	247,137	138,464	92,312	16,361	
1935	251,799	139,486	95,053	17,260	
1936	291,356	167,816	106,292	17,248	
1937	311,808	179,968	113,617	18,223	
1938	322,932	185,488	119,088	18,356	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1939	334,473	189,839	125,202	19,432	
1940	458,365	269,023	180,997	28,345	
1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	284,427	54,359	
1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	840,570	142,613	
1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	1,741,750	308,523	
1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	2,981,385	475,604	
1945	12,055,884	8,266,373	3,319,586	469,925	
1946	3,024,893	1,435,496	978,203	155,679	455,515
1947	1,582,111	685,458	497,773	93,053	305,827
1948	1,444,283	554,030	417,535	84,988	387,730
1949	1,613,686	660,473	447,901	85,965	419,347
1950	1,459,482	593,187	380,739	74,279	411,277
1951	3,249,371	1,531,774	736,596	192,620	788,381
1952	3,635,912	1,596,419	824,285	231,967	983,261
1953	3,555,067	1,533,815	794,440	249,219	977,593
1954	3,302,104	1,404,598	725,720	223,868	947,918
1955	2,935,107	1,109,296	660,695	205,170	959,946
1956	2,806,441	1,025,778	689,925	200,780	908,958
1957	2,794,761	997,994	676,071	200,861	919,835
1958	2,599,518	898,925	639,942	189,495	871,156
1959	2,503,631	861,964	625,661	175,571	840,435
1960	2,475,438	873,078	616,987	170,621	814,752
1961	2,482,905	858,622	626,223	176,909	821,151
1962	2,805,603	1,066,404	684,212	190,962	864,025
1963	2,698,927	975,916	663,897	189,683	869,431

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports



**TABLE 2-11**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1964	2,685,782	973,238	665,969	189,777	856,798
1965	2,653,926	969,066	669,985	190,213	824,662
1966	3,082,175	1,189,784	743,322	261,716	887,353
1967	3,375,485	1,442,498	750,224	285,269	897,494
1968	3,546,071	1,570,343	763,626	307,252	904,850
1969	3,458,072	1,512,169	773,779	309,771	862,353
1970	3,064,760	1,322,548	691,126	259,737	791,349
1971	2,713,044	1,123,810	621,565	212,369	755,300
1972	2,321,959	810,960	586,923	198,238	725,838
1973	2,251,936	800,973	563,633	196,098	691,182
1974	2,162,005	783,330	545,903	188,802	643,970
1975	2,128,120	784,333	535,085	195,951	612,751
1976	2,081,910	779,417	524,678	192,399	585,416
1977	2,074,543	782,246	529,895	191,707	570,695
1978	2,061,708	771,624	529,557	190,815	569,712
1979	2,026,892	758,852	523,335	185,250	559,455
1980	2,050,627	777,036	527,153	188,469	557,969
1981	2,082,560	781,419	540,219	190,620	570,302
1982	2,108,612	780,391	552,986	192,380	582,845
1983	2,123,349	779,643	557,573	194,089	592,044
1984	2,138,157	780,180	564,638	196,214	597,125
1985	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515
1986	2,169,112	780,980	581,119	198,814	608,199
1987	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035
1988	2,138,213	771,847	592,570	197,350	576,446

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1989	2,130,229	769,741	592,652	196,956	570,880
1990	2,043,705	732,403	579,417	196,652	535,233
1991	1,985,555	710,821	570,262	194,040	510,432
1992	1,807,177	610,450	541,883	184,529	470,315
1993	1,705,103	572,423	509,950	178,379	444,351

\* ESTIMATED

N.A. - NOT AVAILABLE

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING. PRIOR YEAR TOTALS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

# TABLE 2-11

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks, and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets and midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point, Annapolis, and Colorado Springs, as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown are as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years, the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each Service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year. Data subsequent to 1976 are as of September 30.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on nonregular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore, marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	46	46			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	385	235 *	150 *		
1795	362	212	150 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	150 *	25	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	200 *	25	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	400 *	38	
1801	486	248	200 *	38	
1802	404	175	200 *	29	
1803	399	174	200 *	25	
1804	441	216	200 *	25	
1805	372	159	191 *	22	
1806	344	142	191	11	
1807	348	146	191	11	
1808	529	327	191	11	
1809	993	533	450 *	10	
1810	900	441	450 *	9	
1811	864	396	454	14	
1812	751	299	442	10	
1813	2,013	1,476	525 *	12	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	2,808	2,271	524 *	11	
1815	2,811	2,272	531	8	
1816	1,256	735	500 *	21	
1817	1,155	647	494 *	14	
1818	1,266	697	545 *	24	
1819	1,294	705	568 *	21	
1820	1,252	696	537	19	
1821	1,066	547	484	35	
1822	1,089	512	534	23	
1823	1,098	525	553 *	20	
1824	1,113	532	531	50	
1825	1,102	562	505	35	
1826	1,050	540	471	39	
1827	1,094	546	505	43	
1828	1,086	540	506	40	
1829	1,206	608	555	43	
1830	1,279	627	615	37	
1831	1,260	613	612	35	
1832	1,339	659	642	38	
1833	1,373	666	664	43	
1834	1,410	669	695	46	
1835	1,504	680	756	68	
1836	1,687	857 *	787	43	
1837	1,711	873	801	37	
1838	1,592	717	847	28	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-12**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	1,705	749	922	34	
1840	1,767	789	932	46	
1841	1,738	754	940	44	
1842	1,825	781	998	46	
1843	1,903	805	1,055 *	43	
1844	1,916	813	1,063	40	
1845	1,963	826	1,095	42	
1846	3,097	2,003 *	1,053	41	
1847	4,064	2,863 *	1,126	75	
1848	4,048	2,865	1,141	42	
1849	2,273	945	1,282	46	
1850	2,267	948	1,273	46	
1851	2,233	944	1,246	43	
1852	2,236	957	1,232	47	
1853	2,260	961	1,250	49	
1854	2,259	956	1,254	49	
1855	2,330	1,042	1,236	52	
1856	2,156	1,072	1,027	57	
1857	2,185	1,097	1,031	57	
1858	2,219	1,098	1,068	52	
1859	2,234	1,070	1,117	47	
1860	2,276	1,080	1,150	46	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	1,114	48	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	3,224 *	51	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	4,209	69	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	5,879	64	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	6,759	87	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	2,297	79	
1867	4,930	3,056	1,801	73	
1868	4,892	2,835	1,976 *	81	
1869	4,419	2,700	1,649	70	
1870	4,169	2,541	1,551	77	
1871	3,881	2,105	1,702	74	
1872	3,880	2,104	1,698	77	
1873	3,818	2,076	1,655	87	
1874	3,761	2,081	1,595	85	
1875	3,715	2,068	1,571	76	
1876	3,873	2,151	1,646	76	
1877	3,841	2,177	1,591	73	
1878	3,812	2,153	1,582	77	
1879	3,884	2,127	1,695	62	
1880	3,934	2,152	1,713	69	
1881	4,117	2,181	1,866	70	
1882	4,136	2,162	1,911	63	
1883	4,022	2,143	1,819	60	
1884	3,873	2,147	1,660	66	
1885	3,830	2,154	1,611	65	
1886	3,717	2,102	1,549	66	
1887	3,803	2,200	1,542	61	
1888	3,789	2,189	1,528	72	

**TABLE 2-12**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	3,761	2,177	1,530	54	
1890	3,718	2,168	1,489	61	
1891	3,628	2,052	1,510	66	
1892	3,674	2,140	1,468	66	
1893	3,707	2,158	1,486	63	
1894	3,618	2,146	1,405	67	
1895	3,637	2,154	1,412	71	
1896	3,666	2,169	1,425	72	
1897	3,649	2,179	1,399	71	
1898	12,046	10,516	1,432	98	
1899	5,245	3,581	1,588	76	
1900	6,084	4,227	1,683	174	
1901	5,381	3,468	1,742	171	
1902	6,062	4,048	1,822	191	
1903	6,033	3,927	1,893	213	
1904	6,240	3,971	2,014	255	
1905	6,383	4,034	2,079	270	
1906	6,400	3,989	2,133	278	
1907	6,413	3,986	2,238	279	
1908	6,793	4,047	2,463	283	
1909	7,257	4,299	2,630	328	
1910	7,562	4,535	2,699	328	
1911	7,799	4,585	2,886	328	
1912	8,186	4,775	3,074	337	
1913	8,574	4,870	3,273	331	



TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	8,775	5,033	3,408	336	
1915	8,879	4,948	3,593	338	
1916	9,545	5,175	4,022	348	
1917	43,383	34,224	8,383	776	
1918	155,619	130,485	23,831	1,503	
1919	113,602	91,975	19,357	2,270	
1920	30,745	18,999	10,842	1,104	
1921	27,567	16,501	9,978	1,087	
1922	25,138	15,667	8,334	1,135	
1923	23,572	14,021	8,410	1,141	
1924	23,592	13,784	8,651	1,157	
1925	24,680	14,594	8,918	1,168	
1926	24,412	14,143	9,091	1,178	
1927	24,658	14,020	9,440	1,198	
1928	24,618	14,019	9,401	1,198	
1929	24,662	14,047	9,434	1,181	
1930	24,899	14,151	9,540	1,208	
1931	25,204	14,159	9,849	1,196	
1932	25,274	14,111	9,967	1,196	
1933	25,035	13,896	9,947	1,192	
1934	24,920	13,761	9,972	1,187	
1935	24,749	13,471	10,115	1,163	
1936	24,967	13,512	10,247	1,208	
1937	25,419	13,740	10,367	1,312	
1938	26,073	13,975	10,739	1,359	

**TABLE 2-12**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	27,889	14,486	12,023	1,380	
1940	33,730	18,326	13,804	1,600	
1941	131,967	89,536	29,092	3,339	
1942	283,124	206,422	69,564	7,138	
1943	780,636	579,576	179,676	21,384	
1944	1,085,921	776,980	276,153	32,788	
1945	1,260,109	891,863	331,379	37,067	
1946	422,513	185,411	141,161	14,208	81,733
1947	192,444	89,759	52,434	7,506	42,745
1948	169,458	68,178	45,416	6,907	48,957
1949	190,348	77,272	47,975	7,250	57,851
1950	181,467	72,566	44,641	7,254	57,006
1951	323,302	130,540	70,513	15,150	107,099
1952	375,829	148,427	82,247	16,413	128,742
1953	376,864	145,633	81,731	18,731	130,769
1954	353,833	128,208	77,280	18,593	129,752
1955	352,040	121,947	74,527	18,417	137,149
1956	350,036	118,364	71,770	17,809	142,083
1957	342,887	111,187	73,703	17,434	140,563
1958	325,956	104,716	71,560	16,741	132,938
1959	319,152	101,690	69,795	16,065	131,602
1960	316,687	101,236	69,559	16,203	129,689
1961	314,827	99,921	69,981	16,132	128,793
1962	343,121	116,050	75,302	16,861	134,908
1963	334,351	108,302	75,549	16,737	133,763

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	337,502	110,870	76,400	16,843	133,389
1965	338,822	112,120	77,866	17,258	131,578
1966	348,827	117,786	79,805	20,512	130,724
1967	384,496	143,517	81,900	23,592	135,485
1968	415,844	168,173	85,425	24,555	139,691
1969	418,963	172,590	85,199	25,698	135,476
1970	402,226	166,721	80,761	24,941	129,803
1971	371,416	148,950	74,782	21,765	125,919
1972	335,962	121,290	73,155	19,843	121,674
1973	321,089	116,205	70,566	19,282	115,036
1974	302,456	105,998	67,227	18,740	110,491
1975	292,424	102,992	65,680	18,591	105,161
1976	281,034	98,647	63,718	18,882	99,787
1977	275,956	97,738	63,312	18,650	96,256
1978	274,275	97,785	62,635	18,388	95,463
1979	274,129	97,381	62,384	18,229	96,135
1980	277,622	98,717	63,058	18,198	97,649
1981	285,042	101,850	65,462	18,363	99,367
1982	291,247	103,109	67,273	18,975	101,890
1983	298,707	105,674	68,494	19,983	104,556
1984	303,344	107,883	68,856	20,366	106,239
1985	308,919	109,687	70,657	20,175	108,400
1986	311,055	109,757	72,051	20,199	109,048
1987	307,387	107,984	72,038	20,047	107,338
1988	304,595	106,963	72,427	20,078	105,126

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1799 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	302,826	106,877	72,153	20,099	103,697
1990	296,591	104,498	72,090	19,958	100,045
1991	290,879	102,703	70,824	19,753	98,599
1992	273,452	845	69,099	19,132	90,376
1993	250,894	845	66,346	18,430	84,073

\* - ESTIMATED

N.A. - NOT AVAILABLE

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	672	672			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,284	3,578	1,706 *		
1795	4,934	3,228	1,706 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *	58	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,000 *	343	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,000 *	487	
1801	6,622	3,803	2,500 *	319	
1802	5,028	2,698	2,000 *	330	
1803	4,129	2,312	1,500 *	317	
1804	4,882	2,518	2,000 *	364	
1805	6,126	2,570	3,000 *	556	
1806	3,732	2,511	914	307	
1807	4,975	2,629	1,954	392	
1808	7,671	5,385	1,425	861	
1809	11,382	6,444	4,425 *	513	
1810	10,654	5,515	4,699 *	440	
1811	10,664	5,212	4,910	542	
1812	11,880	6,387	5,010	483	
1813	23,139	17,560	5,000 *	579	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	44,052	35,915	7,500 *	637	
1815	38,074	31,152	6,242	680	
1816	15,487	9,496	5,540 *	451	
1817	13,451	7,799	5,000 *	652	
1818	12,994	7,458	5,000 *	536	
1819	11,985	7,801	3,500 *	664	
1820	13,861	9,858	3,451	552	
1821	9,521	5,226	3,451	844	
1822	8,794	4,846	3,240	708	
1823	9,773	5,592	3,500 *	681	
1824	9,895	5,441	3,564	890	
1825	9,987	5,341	3,900	746	
1826	10,536	5,449	4,291	798	
1827	10,533	5,339	4,291	903	
1828	10,345	5,162	4,291	892	
1829	10,890	5,724	4,314	852	
1830	10,863	5,495	4,314	854	
1831	9,913	5,442	3,691	780	
1832	11,139	5,609	4,670	860	
1833	11,522	5,913	4,756	853	
1834	11,986	6,361	4,756	869	
1835	12,807	6,657	4,801	1,349	
1836	15,187	9,088 *	4,801	1,298	
1837	20,751	11,576	7,651	1,524	
1838	16,358	8,480	6,809	1,067	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	17,812	9,942	6,754	916	
1840	19,849	11,541	7,085	1,223	
1841	19,055	10,565	7,334	1,156	
1842	21,026	9,999	9,784	1,243	
1843	18,838	8,297	9,500 *	1,041	
1844	19,003	7,917	10,040	1,046	
1845	18,763	7,683	10,094	986	
1846	36,068	25,864 *	9,078	1,126	
1847	53,697	41,873 *	10,067	1,757	
1848	56,260	44,454	10,097	1,709	
1849	20,892	9,799	10,063	1,030	
1850	18,557	9,981	7,521	1,055	
1851	18,486	9,770	7,546	1,150	
1852	19,113	10,419	7,573	1,121	
1853	18,407	9,611	7,591	1,205	
1854	18,875	9,938	7,625	1,312	
1855	24,072	14,869	7,651	1,552	
1856	23,711	14,843	7,654	1,414	
1857	25,160	14,821	8,645	1,694	
1858	26,795	16,579	8,661	1,555	
1859	26,744	16,173	8,767	1,804	
1860	25,682	15,135	8,792	1,755	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	26,767	2,338	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	30,230 *	2,355	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	34,498	2,931	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	52,001	3,075	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	51,537	3,773	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	14,043	3,258	
1867	69,956	54,138	12,380	3,438	
1868	61,520	48,231	10,292 *	2,997	
1869	47,213	34,253	10,646	2,314	
1870	46,179	34,699	9,011	2,469	
1871	38,357	27,010	8,908	2,439	
1872	38,325	26,218	9,981	2,126	
1873	39,410	26,736	9,999	2,675	
1874	39,848	26,559	11,105	2,184	
1875	34,390	23,445	8,968	2,037	
1876	36,718	26,414	8,400	1,904	
1877	30,253	21,963	6,466	1,824	
1878	32,632	23,870	6,505	2,257	
1879	34,138	24,474	7,758	1,906	
1880	33,960	24,442	7,648	1,870	
1881	33,728	23,661	8,235	1,832	
1882	33,714	23,649	8,259	1,806	
1883	33,256	23,509	8,023	1,724	
1884	35,527	24,519	9,186	1,822	
1885	35,268	25,003	8,446	1,819	
1886	34,919	24,625	8,360	1,934	
1887	34,960	24,519	8,571	1,870	
1888	35,246	24,830	8,587	1,829	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports



**TABLE 2-13**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	35,691	25,582	8,391	1,718	
1890	34,948	25,205	7,757	1,986	
1891	34,240	24,411	7,737	2,092	
1892	35,003	25,050	7,980	1,973	
1893	35,785	25,672	8,043	2,070	
1894	38,483	26,119	10,055	2,309	
1895	38,589	25,341	10,434	2,814	
1896	38,014	25,208	10,663	2,145	
1897	40,007	25,686	10,586	3,735	
1898	223,739	199,198	21,060	3,481	
1899	94,921	77,089	14,766	3,066	
1900	119,839	97,486	17,113	5,240	
1901	106,941	82,089	19,158	5,694	
1902	105,083	77,228	21,826	6,031	
1903	100,010	85,668	27,897	6,445	
1904	103,889	66,416	30,144	7,329	
1905	101,918	63,492	31,685	6,741	
1906	105,816	64,956	32,920	7,940	
1907	101,962	60,274	33,881	7,807	
1908	121,707	72,895	39,859	8,953	
1909	134,943	80,872	44,903	9,368	
1910	131,782	76,716	45,834	9,232	
1911	137,047	79,421	48,344	9,282	
1912	144,988	87,346	48,283	9,359	
1913	146,340	87,786	48,929	9,625	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-13**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	157,144	93,511	53,583	10,050	
1915	165,233	101,806	53,479	9,948	
1916	169,831	103,224	56,354	10,253	
1917	600,450	387,243	186,234	26,973	
1918	2,741,548	2,265,257	424,975	51,316	
1919	1,059,000	759,649	252,787	46,564	
1920	312,557	185,293	111,203	16,061	
1921	358,975	214,224	122,848	21,903	
1922	245,071	133,096	91,877	20,098	
1923	223,459	119,222	85,684	18,553	
1924	237,597	128,889	89,533	19,175	
1925	227,076	122,454	86,312	18,310	
1926	222,984	120,795	84,213	17,976	
1927	224,285	120,809	85,476	18,000	
1928	226,289	122,065	86,402	17,822	
1929	230,369	125,071	87,683	17,615	
1930	230,749	125,227	87,350	18,172	
1931	227,401	126,357	83,458	17,586	
1932	219,628	120,846	83,417	15,365	
1933	218,810	122,651	81,283	14,876	
1934	222,217	124,703	82,340	15,174	
1935	227,050	126,015	84,938	16,097	
1936	266,389	154,304	96,045	16,040	
1937	286,389	166,228	103,250	16,911	
1938	296,859	171,513	108,349	16,997	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-13**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	306,584	175,353	113,179	18,052	
1940	424,635	250,697	147,393	26,545	
1941	1,669,134	1,362,779	255,335	51,020	
1942	3,575,667	2,869,186	571,006	135,475	
1943	8,264,109	6,414,896	1,562,074	287,139	
1944	10,385,798	7,217,770	2,705,212	442,816	
1945	10,795,775	7,374,710	2,988,207	432,858	
1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
1947	1,385,436	594,078	442,729	85,547	283,082
1948	1,270,051	484,061	369,136	78,081	338,773
1949	1,418,528	581,422	396,895	78,715	361,496
1950	1,273,122	518,921	332,905	67,025	354,271
1951	2,921,440	1,399,362	663,326	177,470	681,282
1952	3,254,790	1,446,266	738,451	215,554	854,519
1953	3,173,066	1,386,500	709,254	230,488	846,824
1954	2,943,209	1,274,803	644,965	205,275	818,166
1955	2,577,884	985,659	582,675	186,753	822,797
1956	2,450,793	905,711	594,509	182,971	767,602
1957	2,446,984	885,056	599,733	183,427	778,768
1958	2,267,209	792,508	564,899	172,754	737,048
1959	2,178,515	758,458	553,332	159,506	707,219
1960	2,152,414	770,112	544,770	154,418	683,114
1961	2,160,062	756,932	552,262	160,777	690,091
1962	2,454,068	948,597	584,773	174,101	746,597
1963	2,355,957	865,768	584,235	172,948	733,008

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	2,339,438	860,514	585,419	172,934	720,571
1965	2,306,001	854,929	587,940	172,955	690,177
1966	2,733,549	1,079,682	659,186	241,204	753,477
1967	2,980,851	1,296,603	663,923	261,677	758,648
1968	3,119,541	1,401,727	673,710	282,697	761,507
1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,082	529,067
1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,178
1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
1983	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022
1984	1,821,257	667,711	491,288	175,848	486,410
1985	1,828,454	666,557	495,444	177,850	488,603
1986	1,844,338	666,668	504,389	178,615	484,666
1987	1,853,340	668,410	510,208	179,478	495,244
1988	1,820,120	660,445	515,548	177,271	486,856

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-13**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	1,813,907	858,321	515,898	176,857	462,831
1990	1,733,835	823,519	502,804	176,694	430,818
1991	1,681,592	802,777	495,103	174,287	409,425
1992	1,520,828	511,335	468,412	165,397	375,684
1993	1,435,915	480,379	439,461	159,949	356,126

\* - ESTIMATED

N.A. - NOT AVAILABLE

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON  
CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE  
ACTIVITIES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS
1946	3,641	1,321	2,320	
1947	4,231	1,621	2,610	
1948	4,774	1,791	2,983	
1949	4,810	1,779	3,031	
1950	4,873	1,680	3,193	
1951	4,629	1,872	2,757	
1952	5,293	1,726	3,567	
1953	5,137	1,682	3,455	
1954	5,062	1,587	3,475	
1955	5,183	1,690	3,493	263
1956	5,612	1,703	3,646	504
1957	4,890	1,751	2,835	1,169
1958	6,353	1,701	3,483	1,614
1959	5,964	1,816	2,534	1,949
1960	6,337	1,730	2,658	2,267
1961	8,016	1,769	3,980	2,520
1962	8,414	1,757	4,137	2,660
1963	8,619	1,846	4,113	
1964	8,842	1,854	4,150	2,838
1965	9,103	2,017	4,179	2,907
1966	9,799	2,316	4,331	3,152
1967	10,138	2,378	4,399	3,361
1968	10,686	2,443	4,591	3,652

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)**

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>
	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1969	10,908	2,532	4,435	3,941
1970	11,424	2,814	4,466	4,144
1971	11,874	2,988	4,485	4,401
1972	10,464	2,975	3,099	4,390
1973	10,260	2,796	3,108	4,356
1974	10,475	2,866	3,197	4,412
1975	10,715	3,017	3,284	4,414
1976	10,728	3,045	3,268	4,415
1977	13,414	4,446	4,407	4,561
1978	12,412	4,324	3,701	4,387
1979	12,503	4,287	3,849	4,367
1980	13,312	4,375	4,526	4,411
1981	13,470	4,482	4,573	4,415
1982	13,603	4,583	4,537	4,483
1983	13,582	4,605	4,511	4,466
1984	13,556	4,586	4,494	4,476
1985	13,659	4,543	4,604	4,512
1986	13,719	4,555	4,679	4,485
1987	13,490	4,441	4,596	4,453
1988	13,498	4,439	4,595	4,464
1989	13,496	4,543	4,601	4,352

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)**

YEAR	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>
	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS
1990	13,279	4,386	4,523	4,370
1991	13,084	4,341	4,335	4,408
1992	12,897	4,270	4,372	4,255
1993	12,494	4,199	4,143	4,152

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports



TABLE 2-15

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING  
FISCAL YEARS 1987 THROUGH PRESENT**

RANK/GRADE	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229	2,043,705	1,985,555	1,807,177	1,705,103
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>	307,387	304,595	302,826	296,591	290,879	273,452	256,694
GENERAL ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	36	36	38	36	36	36	36
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	124	123	119	121	121	114	114
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	364	367	368	367	347	343	327
<b>BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) A/</b>	531	531	532	530	513	487	478
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,604	14,400	14,044	13,958	13,719	13,260	12,523
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	33,026	32,882	32,393	32,333	32,183	30,928	29,538
MAJOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER	53,688	53,234	53,646	53,202	53,134	50,398	48,060
<b>CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT</b>	105,862	105,805	106,155	106,570	106,119	100,199	93,050
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT B/	45,121	42,408	41,984	37,937	37,642	33,518	29,774
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	34,541	35,298	33,971	31,835	27,255	25,847	25,004
<b>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-5</b>	3,409	3,178	3,067	2,986	2,968	2,704	2,486
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	5,029	4,829	5,027	5,021	5,120	5,081	5,082
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	8,959	8,827	8,233	8,404	8,946	8,355	7,677
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	2,093	2,679	3,249	3,191	2,776	2,182	2,439
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-15

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING  
FISCAL YEARS 1987 THROUGH PRESENT**

RANK/GRADE	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>1,853,340</b>	<b>1,820,120</b>	<b>1,813,907</b>	<b>1,733,835</b>	<b>1,681,592</b>	<b>1,520,828</b>	<b>1,435,915</b>
E-9	15,393	15,166	15,103	15,293	14,833	13,460	12,813
E-8	39,447	38,326	37,851	38,039	36,141	33,183	31,670
E-7	134,931	132,986	133,988	134,102	134,169	130,545	124,719
E-6	245,451	244,472	245,734	239,110	238,889	227,419	214,606
E-5	362,952	360,875	362,064	361,477	355,478	305,074	295,600
E-4	447,238	458,885	456,792	427,817	426,083	383,513	352,263
E-3	337,158	304,732	281,572	280,130	275,576	233,488	214,640
E-2	180,251	145,079	151,928	140,273	125,803	110,897	114,194
E-1 C/	110,519	119,589	128,875	97,594	74,620	83,249	75,410
<b>TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN</b>	<b>13,480</b>	<b>13,498</b>	<b>13,496</b>	<b>13,279</b>	<b>13,084</b>	<b>12,897</b>	<b>12,494</b>
CADETS USMA	4,441	4,439	4,543	4,386	4,341	4,270	4,199
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,596	4,595	4,601	4,523	4,335	4,372	4,143
CADETS USAFA	4,453	4,464	4,352	4,370	4,408	4,255	4,152

A/ (L) LOWER STANDS FOR LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE.

B/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE).

C/ OTHER NAVY OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE INCLUDED WITH THE ENLISTED E-1 FIGURE INSTEAD OF THE MIDSHIPMEN USNA FIGURE.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-18

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)  
FISCAL YEARS 1987 THROUGH PRESENT**

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	1987	1988	1989	1990 C/	1991 D/	1992	1993
<b>TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	<b>2,174,217</b>	<b>2,138,213</b>	<b>2,130,228</b>	<b>2,046,144</b>	<b>1,986,259</b>	<b>1,807,177</b>	<b>1,705,103</b>
<b>U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS</b>	<b>1,650,515</b>	<b>1,597,825</b>	<b>1,620,356</b>	<b>1,436,722</b>	<b>1,538,887</b>	<b>1,463,112</b>	<b>1,397,083</b>
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</b>	<b>523,702</b>	<b>540,588</b>	<b>509,873</b>	<b>609,422</b>	<b>447,572</b>	<b>344,065</b>	<b>308,020</b>
<b>TOTAL SHOREBASED</b>	<b>1,928,195</b>	<b>1,890,503</b>	<b>1,884,237</b>	<b>1,794,348</b>	<b>1,742,971</b>	<b>1,588,917</b>	<b>1,505,454</b>
<b>CONTINENTAL U.S. A/</b>	<b>1,390,912</b>	<b>1,351,437</b>	<b>1,350,497</b>	<b>1,186,282</b>	<b>1,269,272</b>	<b>1,213,587</b>	<b>1,165,769</b>
<b>ALASKA</b>	<b>22,094</b>	<b>22,834</b>	<b>22,918</b>	<b>21,517</b>	<b>22,574</b>	<b>22,208</b>	<b>22,015</b>
<b>HAWAII</b>	<b>47,262</b>	<b>45,843</b>	<b>45,935</b>	<b>41,887</b>	<b>44,092</b>	<b>44,864</b>	<b>42,958</b>
<b>OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/</b>	<b>11,973</b>	<b>12,143</b>	<b>11,971</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>11,019</b>	<b>11,722</b>	<b>11,518</b>
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</b>	<b>455,954</b>	<b>458,448</b>	<b>452,916</b>	<b>533,462</b>	<b>386,014</b>	<b>286,536</b>	<b>263,194</b>
<b>TOTAL AFLOAT</b>	<b>246,022</b>	<b>247,710</b>	<b>245,992</b>	<b>251,796</b>	<b>243,288</b>	<b>218,260</b>	<b>199,649</b>
<b>U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS</b>	<b>178,274</b>	<b>165,568</b>	<b>189,035</b>	<b>175,836</b>	<b>181,730</b>	<b>170,731</b>	<b>154,823</b>
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS</b>	<b>67,748</b>	<b>82,142</b>	<b>56,957</b>	<b>75,960</b>	<b>51,558</b>	<b>47,529</b>	<b>44,826</b>

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS.

C/ NUMBER INCLUDES 2,439 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 673(b).

D/ NUMBER INCLUDES 704 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 673(b).

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-17

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH**  
**(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT**

ATTAINED AGE	1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	7	.36	7	.36	7	.36	6	.31	6	.31	6	.32	4	.22	2	.11	2	.13	2	.13
18	66	3.41	66	3.40	69	3.54	65	3.33	64	3.35	64	3.37	50	2.75	37	2.10	37	2.32	36	2.40
19	128	6.61	124	6.40	125	6.41	122	6.26	119	6.22	119	6.27	109	6.00	88	4.99	77	4.82	75	4.99
20	163	8.42	154	7.94	149	7.64	147	7.54	141	7.37	139	7.33	135	7.43	128	7.26	106	6.64	96	6.39
21	162	8.37	161	8.30	155	7.95	148	7.59	144	7.53	137	7.22	132	7.27	136	7.71	122	7.64	104	6.92
22	146	7.55	145	7.48	145	7.44	139	7.13	128	6.69	126	6.64	116	6.39	118	6.69	109	6.83	104	6.92
23	133	6.87	129	6.65	129	6.62	129	6.62	118	6.17	112	5.90	104	5.73	101	5.73	92	5.76	90	5.99
24	117	6.05	118	6.09	117	6.00	117	6.00	113	5.91	106	5.59	95	5.23	91	5.16	81	5.07	77	5.13
25	102	5.27	105	5.42	107	5.49	107	5.49	104	5.44	103	5.43	92	5.07	85	4.82	75	4.70	69	4.59
26	90	4.65	93	4.80	96	4.92	98	5.03	95	4.97	95	5.01	90	4.96	83	4.71	71	4.45	65	4.33
27	81	4.19	82	4.23	84	4.31	87	4.46	87	4.55	87	4.59	83	4.57	81	4.59	69	4.32	62	4.13
28	72	3.72	75	3.87	75	3.85	78	4.00	78	4.08	81	4.27	77	4.24	76	4.31	67	4.20	60	3.99
29	65	3.36	67	3.46	69	3.54	70	3.59	71	3.71	73	3.85	73	4.02	71	4.02	63	3.95	60	3.99
30	60	3.10	61	3.15	62	3.18	64	3.28	65	3.40	66	3.48	66	3.63	68	3.85	60	3.76	56	3.73
31	55	2.84	56	2.89	57	2.92	59	3.03	60	3.14	61	3.22	61	3.36	62	3.51	58	3.63	54	3.60
32	51	2.64	53	2.73	53	2.72	54	2.77	55	2.88	57	3.00	57	3.14	58	3.29	54	3.38	52	3.46
33	47	2.43	49	2.53	50	2.56	51	2.62	51	2.67	52	2.74	53	2.92	54	3.06	51	3.20	49	3.26
34	45	2.33	45	2.32	47	2.41	48	2.46	48	2.51	49	2.58	49	2.70	51	2.89	48	3.01	47	3.13
35	46	2.38	43	2.22	43	2.21	46	2.36	46	2.40	47	2.48	47	2.59	48	2.72	46	2.88	45	3.00
36	46	2.38	45	2.32	42	2.15	42	2.15	44	2.30	45	2.37	45	2.48	46	2.61	44	2.76	43	2.86

**TABLE 2-17**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH**  
**(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT**

ATTAINED AGE	1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	49	2.53	45	2.32	44	2.26	41	2.10	40	2.09	43	2.27	43	2.37	43	2.44	42	2.63	41	2.73
38	35	1.81	45	2.32	42	2.15	41	2.10	38	1.99	38	2.00	40	2.20	40	2.27	38	2.38	37	2.46
39	28	1.45	31	1.60	40	2.05	38	1.95	37	1.93	34	1.79	34	1.87	36	2.04	33	2.07	32	2.13
40 - 44	90	4.65	91	4.69	94	4.82	95	1.79	108	5.65	109	5.75	110	6.06	109	6.18	101	6.33	95	6.32
45 - 49	29	1.50	29	1.50	30	1.54	31	1.59	32	1.67	31	1.63	31	1.71	32	1.81	33	2.07	32	2.13
50 & OVER	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.42	7	.37	8	.44	8	.45	8	.50	7	.47
NOT REPORTED	14	.72	12	.62	11	.56	79	4.05	13	.68	10	.53	13	.72	12	.68	10	.63	12	.60
TOTAL	1,935	100.00	1,939	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,913	100.00	1,897	100.00	1,817	100.00	1,764	100.00	1,597	100.00	1,502	100.00

TABLE 2-17A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH  
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
FISCAL YEARS 1989 THROUGH PRESENT**

ATTAINED AGE	1989		1990		1991		1992		1993	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	1	.43	1	.44	0		0		0	
18	8	3.43	6	2.64	4	1.81	5	2.38	6	2.94
19	15	6.44	14	6.17	11	4.98	10	4.76	10	4.90
20	16	6.87	17	7.49	16	7.24	13	6.19	12	5.88
21	17	7.30	16	7.05	17	7.69	16	7.62	14	6.86
22	16	6.87	15	6.61	15	6.79	15	7.14	15	7.35
23	15	6.44	15	6.61	13	5.88	13	6.19	13	6.37
24	15	6.44	13	5.73	13	5.88	12	5.71	11	5.39
25	15	6.44	13	5.73	12	5.43	11	5.24	10	4.90
26	14	6.01	13	5.73	12	5.43	10	4.76	10	4.90
27	13	5.58	12	5.29	11	4.98	10	4.76	9	4.41
28	11	4.72	11	4.85	11	4.98	9	4.29	8	3.92
29	10	4.29	10	4.41	10	4.52	9	4.29	8	3.92
30	9	3.86	9	3.96	9	4.07	8	3.81	8	3.92
31	8	3.43	8	3.52	9	4.07	8	3.81	7	3.43
32	7	3.00	7	3.08	8	3.62	7	3.33	7	3.43
33	7	3.00	7	3.08	7	3.17	6	2.86	6	2.94
34	6	2.58	6	2.64	6	2.71	6	2.86	6	2.94
35	5	2.15	6	2.64	6	2.71	6	2.86	6	2.94
36	5	2.15	5	2.20	5	2.26	5	2.38	5	2.45

TABLE 2-17A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH**  
**(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1989 THROUGH PRESENT**

ATTAINED AGE	1989		1990		1991		1992		1993	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	4	1.72	4	1.76	5	2.26	5	2.38	5	2.45
38	3	1.29	4	1.81	4	1.81	4	1.90	4	1.96
39	2	.86	3	1.32	3	1.36	4	1.90	4	1.96
40 - 44	6	2.58	7	3.08	8	3.62	9	4.29	10	4.90
45 - 49	1	.43	1	.44	2	.90	2	.95	3	1.47
50 & OVER	1	.43	1	.44	0		0		1	.49
NOT REPORTED	3	1.29	3	1.32	4	1.81	7	3.33	6	2.94
TOTAL	233	100.00	227	100.00	221	100.00	210	100.00	204	100.00

TABLE 2-18

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/**  
**(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)**

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993 B/
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	92.2	92.9	88.1	93.6	95.0	92.6	91.2	89.4	88.3	93.6
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	95.5	96.0	96.7	96.6	97.8	95.1	94.6	92.8	92.1	97.4
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	96.6	96.9	98.2	98.4	98.5	97.1	95.4	93.2	92.9	98.5
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	97.4	97.7	92.6	97.9	98.4	97.3	96.3	93.3	94.3	97.5
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	98.9	99.0	99.0	99.0	99.2	97.9	97.8	94.7	95.0	99.2
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.3	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.3	98.4	96.3	95.1	99.5
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	17.5	20.1	18.1	17.6	26.3	27.9	18.6	18.4	18.6	26.0
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	47.3	49.7	59.9	57.1	68.4	57.3	48.8	52.6	50.9	65.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	58.8	59.9	86.7	82.9	78.8	65.0	54.2	59.7	60.2	81.0
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0



TABLE 2-18

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/**  
**(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)**

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993 B/
ENLISTED										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.1	2.4	2.4	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS										
COLLEGE	10.7	9.5	11.5	10.7	9.1	10.2	10.6	11.6	13.8	14.5
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	22.5	24.7	30.8	28.5	22.6	24.0	26.1	26.2	25.0	25.8
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	94.2	95.5	96.5	97.2	97.3	97.6	96.2	98.0	97.7	98.9
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.8	99.8	99.5	99.8	99.9	97.6	99.3	98.3	98.0	100.0
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

B/ UNKNOWN NOT INCLUDED.

TABLE 2-19

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	A/	DOD	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
			OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL
1945	266,256		82,775	93,095	155,870	19,188	72,833	92,021	809	17,556	18,365			
1946	14,458		4,829	3,266	8,095	2,412	1,618	4,030	8	159	167	733	1,433	2,166
1947	18,081		5,021	4,256	9,277	2,511	2,620	5,131	31	322	353	973	2,347	3,320
1948	22,069		4,431	6,551	10,982	2,447	2,746	5,193	45	535	580	1,532	3,782	5,314
1949	39,625		6,970	10,883	17,853	4,190	5,268	9,458	63	2,002	2,065	2,735	7,514	10,249
1950	45,934		7,206	10,228	17,434	4,026	7,242	11,268	115	2,347	2,462	3,827	10,943	14,770
1951	45,485		6,501	8,760	15,261	3,636	8,008	11,644	160	2,502	2,662	4,139	11,779	15,918
1952	38,600		5,807	6,787	12,594	3,273	6,945	10,218	163	2,339	2,502	3,558	9,728	13,286
1953	35,191		5,222	7,716	12,938	2,936	5,707	8,643	135	2,113	2,248	3,080	8,282	11,362
1954	33,646		4,876	7,770	12,646	2,852	5,214	8,066	113	1,634	1,747	3,334	7,853	11,187
1955	32,173		4,574	7,156	11,730	2,831	4,837	7,668	107	1,510	1,617	3,700	7,458	11,158
1956	31,176		4,390	7,074	11,464	2,696	4,551	7,247	115	1,530	1,645	3,608	7,212	10,820
1957	31,718		4,331	7,837	12,168	2,738	4,985	7,723	123	1,703	1,826	3,630	6,371	10,001
1958	31,550		4,263	8,279	12,542	2,711	5,360	8,071	123	1,488	1,611	3,675	5,651	9,326
1959	32,071		4,251	8,560	12,811	2,736	5,936	8,672	117	1,495	1,612	3,680	5,298	8,976
1960	32,213		4,353	8,721	13,074	2,740	5,926	8,666	121	1,576	1,697	3,954	4,822	8,776
1961	30,771		3,852	8,292	12,144	2,660	5,556	8,216	135	1,563	1,698	3,908	4,804	8,713
1962	29,795		3,772	7,958	11,730	2,678	5,063	7,741	128	1,320	1,448	4,031	4,845	8,876
1963	30,610		3,806	8,520	12,326	2,601	5,261	7,862	140	1,441	1,581	4,100	4,741	8,841
1964	32,589		4,143	9,179	13,322	2,808	5,388	8,196	153	1,679	1,832	4,189	5,050	9,239

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-19

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL A/ DOD	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
		OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL
1967	35,173	4,742	9,741	14,483	3,018	5,503	8,521	189	2,122	2,311	4,670	5,188	9,858
1968	38,397	5,086	10,711	15,807	3,032	5,664	8,696	225	2,555	2,780	4,991	6,123	11,114
1969	39,506	5,157	10,721	15,878	2,884	5,752	8,636	284	2,443	2,727	4,858	7,407	12,265
1970	41,479	5,248	11,476	16,724	2,888	5,795	8,683	299	2,119	2,418	4,667	8,987	13,654
1971	42,775	5,040	11,825	16,865	2,871	5,930	8,801	278	1,981	2,259	4,718	10,132	14,850
1972	45,033	4,422	12,349	16,771	3,185	6,257	9,442	263	2,066	2,329	4,766	11,725	16,491
1973	55,402	4,279	16,457	20,736	3,454	9,174	12,628	315	1,973	2,288	4,727	15,023	19,750
1974	74,715	4,388	26,327	30,715	3,649	13,381	17,030	336	2,402	2,738	4,767	19,465	24,232
1975	96,868	4,594	37,701	42,295	3,876	17,498	21,174	345	2,841	3,186	4,981	25,232	30,213
1976	109,133	4,844	43,806	48,650	3,544	19,288	22,832	386	3,063	3,449	4,967	29,235	34,202
1977	118,986	5,686	48,084	51,790	3,791	19,464	23,255	422	3,506	3,928	5,383	34,610	39,993
1978	134,312	6,292	50,549	56,841	3,980	21,312	25,292	433	4,852	5,085	6,010	41,084	47,094
1979	151,082	6,868	55,151	62,017	4,358	25,044	29,402	459	5,501	5,960	7,276	46,427	53,703
1980	171,418	7,609	61,729	69,338	4,877	30,103	34,980	487	6,219	6,706	8,493	51,901	60,397
1981	184,651	8,349	65,304	73,653	5,345	34,558	39,903	526	7,091	7,617	9,106	54,372	63,978
1982	189,048	9,033	64,071	73,104	5,740	37,321	43,061	560	7,875	8,435	9,942	54,506	64,448
1983	197,878	9,490	66,535	76,025	6,300	40,172	47,092	623	8,273	8,896	10,560	55,305	65,865
1984	202,830	10,230	67,126	77,356	6,553	42,580	49,133	648	8,577	9,225	11,234	55,882	67,116
1985	211,606	10,828	68,419	79,247	6,913	45,690	52,603	684	9,041	9,695	11,927	58,134	70,061
1986	218,889	11,263	69,669	80,932	7,260	47,204	54,464	643	9,246	9,889	12,377	51,227	73,604

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-10**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.81)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL		ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE					
	A/	DOD	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL			
	-----		-----		-----		-----		-----		-----			
1987	223,805		11,569	71,608	83,177	7,223	47,735	54,958	649	9,140	9,789	12,642	63,239	75,881
1988	224,836		11,750	72,018	83,768	7,335	49,872	57,007	853	8,960	9,813	12,899	61,549	74,448
1989	232,823		12,197	74,297	86,494	7,453	52,065	59,518	696	9,012	9,708	13,403	63,700	77,103
1990	227,018		12,204	71,217	83,621	7,808	52,099	58,907	677	8,679	9,356	13,331	60,803	74,134
1991	221,138		12,532	67,774	80,306	7,981	51,410	59,391	885	8,320	9,005	13,323	58,113	72,436
1992	210,048		11,738	61,692	73,430	8,294	51,011	59,305	649	7,875	8,524	12,683	56,106	68,789
1993	203,506		11,140	60,188	71,328	8,265	49,336	57,601	639	7,206	7,845	12,251	54,481	66,732

A/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR;  
AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

**TABLE 2-20**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)**  
**(IN THOUSANDS)**

**FISCAL YEARS 1988 THROUGH PRESENT**

<b>MILITARY SERVICE</b>	<b>FY 1988</b>	<b>FY 1989</b>	<b>FY 1990</b>	<b>FY 1991</b>	<b>FY 1992</b>	<b>FY 1993</b>
<b>TOTAL DoD</b>	531.5	529.6	461.1	433.1	427.5	406.0
<b>INDUCTIONS</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</b>	255.6	263.2	216.4	184.9	186.0	187.4
<b>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</b>	234.0	229.4	228.5	212.6	219.0	192.8
<b>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</b>	16.0	17.0	8.5	6.3	2.5	7.9
<b>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/</b>	25.7	20.0	15.6	29.3	19.9	17.9
<b>TOTAL ARMY</b>	209.6	223.5	181.7	159.7	155.4	151.8
<b>INDUCTIONS</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</b>	105.3	112.2	84.8	75.1	75.8	70.5
<b>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</b>	93.6	102.2	91.2	75.7	77.4	73.8
<b>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</b>	10.5	8.9	5.3	4.2	2.0	7.4
<b>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/</b>	.3	.2	.4	4.8	.2	.2
<b>TOTAL NAVY</b>	148.6	154.8	135.3	133.8	118.8	119.9
<b>INDUCTIONS</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FIRST ENLISTMENTS</b>	73.2	74.1	82.1	49.8	42.7	51.1
<b>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS</b>	46.9	54.9	56.2	59.4	56.6	51.1
<b>OTHER REENLISTMENTS</b>	4.7	6.7	2.4	1.3	.3	.5
<b>RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/</b>	23.8	19.1	14.6	23.3	19.2	17.3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-20**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)**  
**(IN THOUSANDS)**

**FISCAL YEARS 1988 THROUGH PRESENT**

<b>MILITARY SERVICE</b>	<b>FY 1988</b>	<b>FY 1989</b>	<b>FY 1990</b>	<b>FY 1991</b>	<b>FY 1992</b>	<b>FY 1993</b>
<b>TOTAL MARINE CORPS</b>	52.4	48.7	47.7	45.0	47.7	46.4
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	35.2	32.7	32.8	29.7	32.1	34.0
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	15.4	14.7	13.9	13.3	14.8	11.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	.5	1.0	.5	.8	.1	-
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1.4	.3	.4	.9	.3	.5
<b>TOTAL AIR FORCE</b>	120.8	102.3	104.4	94.6	105.9	87.9
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	41.9	44.2	36.6	30.3	35.4	31.9
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	78.2	57.7	67.2	64.0	70.0	55.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	.3	.3	.3	-	.1	-
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.3	.1	.3	.3	.2	-
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-21**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS										B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS			
TOTAL DOD		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE		
FY 1979													
-----													
ELIGIBLES		343,032	144,849	74,818	37,016	86,349	322,679	134,924	73,598	36,668	77,489		
REENLISTMENTS		181,338	81,443	35,367	12,398	52,130	162,994	71,505	35,488	12,047	43,954		
REENLISTMENT RATE		52.9%	56.2%	47.3%	33.5%	60.4%	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%	32.9%	56.7%		
FY 1980													
-----													
ELIGIBLES		343,425	133,010	86,251	35,032	89,132	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928	79,722		
REENLISTMENTS		190,260	82,793	41,556	12,388	53,523	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237	44,263		
REENLISTMENT RATE		55.4%	62.2%	48.2%	35.4%	60.0%	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%	55.5%		
FY 1981													
-----													
ELIGIBLES		341,428	116,743	94,303	36,833	93,549	339,304	131,957	90,462	36,395	80,490		
REENLISTMENTS		206,917	77,892	51,519	15,907	61,599	206,315	93,105	49,039	15,510	48,661		
REENLISTMENT RATE		60.6%	66.7%	54.6%	43.2%	65.8%	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%	42.6%	60.5%		
FY 1982													
-----													
ELIGIBLES		329,296	117,331	82,192	32,948	96,825	325,066	126,035	84,001	33,594	81,436		
REENLISTMENTS		224,465	84,631	52,254	16,117	71,463	212,452	93,335	54,450	12,171	52,496		
REENLISTMENT RATE		68.2%	72.1%	63.6%	48.9%	73.8%	65.4%	74.1%	64.8%	36.2%	64.5%		

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1983										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	327,636	128,084	75,173	29,736	94,643	324,238	144,379	79,977	30,460	69,422
REENLISTMENTS	223,760	82,369	51,201	15,646	74,544	220,054	98,661	55,446	16,592	49,355
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.3%	64.3%	68.1%	52.6%	78.8%	67.9%	68.3%	69.3%	54.5%	71.1%
FY 1984										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	325,572	122,340	86,828	34,243	82,161	317,672	133,217	88,703	31,882	63,870
REENLISTMENTS	218,139	76,954	59,394	19,002	62,789	209,221	87,831	60,254	16,631	44,505
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.0%	62.9%	68.4%	55.5%	76.4%	65.9%	65.9%	67.9%	52.2%	69.7%
FY 1985										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	298,619	90,301	87,995	31,800	88,523	380,028	153,153	87,380	31,656	107,839
REENLISTMENTS	187,649	50,951	58,137	16,557	62,004	217,909	63,434	56,737	16,418	81,320
REENLISTMENT RATE	62.8%	56.4%	66.1%	52.1%	70.0%	57.3%	41.4%	64.9%	51.9%	75.4%
FY 1986										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	311,350	104,993	90,204	31,287	84,866	414,328	175,451	91,814	29,997	117,066
REENLISTMENTS	197,918	55,382	61,184	18,944	62,408	244,626	71,024	61,326	17,668	94,608
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	52.7%	67.8%	60.5%	73.5%	59.0%	40.5%	66.8%	58.9%	80.8%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P28.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>FY 1987</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	317,519	107,138	91,752	32,091	86,538	401,565	182,275	94,188	32,865	92,237
REENLISTMENTS	202,013	57,485	60,648	16,706	67,174	232,329	76,210	61,279	17,490	77,350
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	53.7%	66.1%	52.1%	77.6%	57.9%	41.8%	65.1%	53.2%	83.9%
<b>FY 1988</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	344,308	105,951	97,642	33,659	107,056	480,564	198,871	99,739	37,128	144,826
REENLISTMENTS	223,905	66,665	63,677	15,392	78,171	309,519	93,702	63,691	18,838	133,288
REENLISTMENT RATE	65.0%	62.9%	65.2%	45.7%	73.0%	64.4%	47.1%	63.9%	50.7%	92.0%
<b>FY 1989</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	319,807	119,997	100,829	30,000	68,981	455,083	221,905	99,009	29,311	104,858
REENLISTMENTS	217,610	74,716	70,479	14,721	57,694	280,996	106,912	66,517	13,996	93,571
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.0%	62.3%	69.9%	49.1%	83.6%	61.7%	48.2%	67.2%	47.7%	89.2%
<b>FY 1990</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	333,994	106,867	101,066	25,890	100,171	408,174	136,762	101,724	26,594	143,094
REENLISTMENTS	221,251	69,370	69,937	13,838	68,106	233,907	39,221	69,145	14,538	111,003
REENLISTMENT RATE	66.2%	64.9%	69.2%	53.4%	68.0%	57.3%	28.7%	68.0%	54.7%	77.6%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>FY 1991</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	327,889	112,485	100,325	29,135	85,944	377,313	129,436	101,094	29,680	117,103
REENLISTMENTS	230,060	80,651	71,898	13,538	63,973	276,785	97,605	69,964	14,084	95,132
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.2%	71.7%	71.7%	46.5%	74.4%	73.4%	75.4%	69.2%	47.5%	81.2%
<b>FY 1992</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	339,230	112,831	100,431	33,795	92,173	375,700	112,807	101,714	33,818	127,361
REENLISTMENTS	233,454	78,474	69,952	14,813	70,215	269,514	78,457	70,828	14,826	105,403
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.8%	69.6%	69.7%	43.8%	76.2%	71.7%	69.5%	69.6%	43.8%	82.8%
<b>FY 1993</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	296,253	103,956	93,528	27,338	71,431	330,544	104,004	99,288	29,927	97,325
REENLISTMENTS	205,569	74,400	63,928	11,365	55,876	236,768	74,450	66,608	13,940	81,770
REENLISTMENT RATE	69.4%	71.6%	68.4%	41.6%	78.2%	71.6%	71.6%	67.1%	46.6%	84.0%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

		A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
		TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979											
-----											
ELIGIBLES		171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892	159,988	59,604	44,308	20,925	35,151
REENLISTMENTS		64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918	54,369	23,714	17,080	4,010	9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE		37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%	34.0%	39.8%	38.5%	19.2%	27.2%
FY 1980											
-----											
ELIGIBLES		165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203	161,232	52,231	51,976	19,575	37,450
REENLISTMENTS		64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114	61,610	27,370	19,138	4,672	10,430
REENLISTMENT RATE		39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%	23.9%	27.9%
FY 1981											
-----											
ELIGIBLES		161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856	158,676	43,013	53,583	24,120	37,960
REENLISTMENTS		69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815	67,709	25,563	22,521	6,630	12,995
REENLISTMENT RATE		43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%	27.5%	34.2%
FY 1982											
-----											
ELIGIBLES		148,862	36,302	43,659	21,342	47,559	149,480	39,276	45,522	21,769	42,913
REENLISTMENTS		77,279	21,008	21,949	7,262	27,060	69,725	23,982	23,871	3,103	18,769
REENLISTMENT RATE		51.9%	57.9%	50.3%	34.0%	56.9%	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%	14.3%	43.7%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
FY 1983										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	145,300	39,353	39,185	19,524	47,238	140,783	45,114	41,372	20,059	34,238
REENLISTMENTS	75,914	16,100	21,824	6,906	31,084	70,773	21,858	23,182	7,631	18,102
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.2%	40.9%	55.7%	35.4%	65.8%	50.3%	48.5%	56.0%	38.0%	52.9%
FY 1984										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	144,076	36,136	45,924	22,027	39,989	137,437	38,519	47,311	20,642	30,965
REENLISTMENTS	74,652	14,558	26,631	8,710	24,753	66,800	16,941	26,813	7,317	15,729
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.8%	40.3%	58.0%	39.5%	61.9%	48.6%	44.0%	56.7%	35.4%	50.5%
FY 1985										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	182,591	67,278	46,588	21,068	47,657	226,129	102,290	47,336	21,138	55,365
REENLISTMENTS	87,795	28,995	25,445	7,641	25,714	101,753	35,516	25,099	7,716	33,422
REENLISTMENT RATE	48.1%	43.1%	54.6%	36.3%	54.0%	45.0%	34.7%	53.0%	36.5%	60.4%
FY 1986										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	187,695	82,318	45,602	19,176	40,599	241,996	124,842	46,543	18,438	52,173
REENLISTMENTS	92,284	33,816	26,168	8,829	23,471	112,209	43,064	25,999	8,101	35,045
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.2%	41.1%	57.4%	46.0%	57.8%	46.4%	34.5%	55.9%	43.9%	67.2%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1978 THROUGH PRESENT

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987									
-----									
ELIGIBLES	189,043	84,547	44,905	19,746	39,845	247,033	130,234	46,568	19,956
REENLISTMENTS	92,886	35,553	24,789	6,844	25,700	115,085	46,729	25,160	7,066
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	42.1%	55.2%	34.7%	64.5%	46.6%	35.9%	54.0%	35.4%
FY 1988									
-----									
ELIGIBLES	192,318	75,015	48,188	20,549	48,566	254,426	124,088	49,672	22,884
REENLISTMENTS	94,439	36,362	26,097	5,402	26,578	136,802	49,817	26,132	7,712
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	48.5%	54.2%	26.3%	54.7%	53.8%	40.1%	52.6%	33.7%
FY 1989									
-----									
ELIGIBLES	177,160	87,232	46,786	16,512	26,630	243,373	142,910	47,262	16,613
REENLISTMENTS	93,148	42,911	27,764	4,307	18,166	118,336	59,282	26,556	4,374
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.6%	49.2%	59.3%	26.1%	68.2%	48.6%	41.5%	56.2%	26.3%
FY 1990									
-----									
ELIGIBLES	177,289	72,527	46,131	12,795	45,836	203,605	84,232	47,044	13,081
REENLISTMENTS	89,822	35,968	26,684	3,620	23,550	86,390	18,963	26,450	3,905
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.7%	49.6%	57.8%	28.3%	51.4%	42.4%	22.5%	56.2%	29.9%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1991										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	110,524	13,366	44,915	14,115	38,128	118,559	16,138	46,549	14,476	41,396
REENLISTMENTS	58,411	6,061	27,153	2,720	22,477	64,161	8,833	26,501	3,082	25,745
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.6%	45.3%	60.5%	19.3%	59.0%	54.1%	54.7%	56.9%	21.3%	62.2%
FY 1992										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	115,610	14,839	47,048	17,695	36,028	119,055	14,447	48,647	17,839	38,122
REENLISTMENTS	55,883	5,037	26,459	3,312	21,075	58,474	4,645	27,275	3,445	23,169
REENLISTMENT RATE	48.3%	33.9%	56.2%	18.7%	58.5%	49.1%	32.2%	55.9%	19.3%	60.8%
FY 1993										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	104,979	17,791	43,990	14,201	28,997	110,049	16,473	48,620	14,435	30,521
REENLISTMENTS	51,575	7,508	24,248	2,256	17,563	53,316	6,190	25,561	2,478	19,087
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	42.2%	55.1%	15.9%	60.6%	48.4%	37.6%	52.6%	17.2%	62.5%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS		B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS							
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979									
-----									
ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987	44,457	162,691	75,320	29,290	15,743
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291	36,212	108,625	47,791	18,408	8,037
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%	81.5%	66.8%	63.5%	62.8%	51.1%
FY 1980									
-----									
ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581	15,668	46,929	173,720	84,490	31,605	15,353
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835	7,895	38,409	121,884	59,124	21,362	7,565
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%	50.4%	81.8%	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%	49.3%
FY 1981									
-----									
ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196	12,958	49,693	180,628	88,944	36,879	12,275
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551	9,567	42,784	138,606	67,542	26,518	8,880
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%	73.8%	86.1%	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%	72.3%
FY 1982									
-----									
ELIGIBLES	180,434	81,029	38,533	11,606	49,266	175,586	86,759	38,479	11,825
REENLISTMENTS	147,186	63,623	30,305	8,855	44,403	142,727	69,353	30,579	9,068
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.6%	78.5%	78.6%	76.3%	90.1%	81.3%	79.9%	79.5%	76.7%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P28.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>FY 1983</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	182,336	88,731	35,988	10,212	47,405	183,455	99,265	38,605	10,401	35,184
REENLISTMENTS	147,846	66,269	29,377	8,740	43,460	149,281	76,803	32,264	8,961	31,253
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.1%	74.7%	81.6%	85.6%	91.7%	81.4%	77.4%	83.6%	86.2%	88.8%
<b>FY 1984</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	181,496	86,204	40,904	12,216	42,172	180,235	94,698	41,392	11,240	32,905
REENLISTMENTS	143,487	62,396	32,763	10,292	38,036	142,421	70,890	33,441	9,314	28,776
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.1%	72.4%	80.1%	84.3%	90.2%	79.0%	74.9%	80.8%	82.9%	87.5%
<b>FY 1985</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	116,028	23,023	41,407	10,732	40,866	153,899	50,863	40,044	10,518	52,474
REENLISTMENTS	99,854	21,956	32,692	8,916	36,290	116,156	27,918	31,638	8,702	47,898
REENLISTMENT RATE	86.1%	95.4%	79.0%	83.1%	88.8%	75.5%	54.9%	79.0%	82.7%	91.3%
<b>FY 1986</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	123,655	22,675	44,602	12,111	44,267	172,332	50,609	45,271	11,559	64,893
REENLISTMENTS	105,634	21,566	35,016	10,115	38,937	132,417	27,960	35,327	9,567	59,563
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.4%	95.1%	78.5%	83.5%	88.0%	76.8%	55.2%	78.0%	82.8%	91.8%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS						8/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
FY 1987										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	128,476	22,591	46,847	12,345	46,693	154,532	52,041	47,620	12,909	41,962
REENLISTMENTS	109,127	21,932	35,859	9,862	41,474	117,244	29,481	36,119	10,424	41,220
REENLISTMENT RATE	84.9%	97.1%	76.5%	79.9%	88.8%	75.9%	56.6%	75.8%	80.7%	98.2%
FY 1988										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	151,990	30,936	49,454	13,110	58,490	226,138	74,783	50,067	14,244	87,044
REENLISTMENTS	129,466	30,303	37,580	9,990	51,593	172,717	43,885	37,559	11,126	80,147
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.2%	98.0%	76.0%	76.2%	88.2%	76.4%	58.7%	75.0%	78.1%	92.1%
FY 1989										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	142,647	32,765	54,043	13,488	42,351	211,710	78,995	51,747	12,698	68,270
REENLISTMENTS	124,462	31,805	42,715	10,414	39,528	162,660	47,630	39,961	9,622	65,447
REENLISTMENT RATE	87.3%	97.1%	79.0%	77.2%	93.3%	76.8%	60.3%	77.2%	75.8%	95.9%
FY 1990										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	156,705	34,340	54,935	13,095	54,335	204,569	52,530	54,680	13,513	83,846
REENLISTMENTS	131,429	33,402	43,253	10,218	44,556	147,517	20,258	42,695	10,633	73,931
REENLISTMENT RATE	83.9%	97.3%	78.7%	78.0%	82.0%	72.1%	38.6%	78.1%	78.7%	88.2%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P28.20)  
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>FY 1991</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	217,365	99,119	55,410	15,020	47,816	258,754	113,298	54,545	15,204	75,707
REENLISTMENTS	171,649	74,590	44,745	10,818	41,496	212,624	88,772	43,463	11,002	69,387
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.0%	75.3%	80.8%	72.0%	86.8%	82.2%	78.4%	79.7%	72.4%	91.7%
<b>FY 1992</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	223,620	97,992	53,383	16,100	56,145	256,645	98,360	53,067	15,979	89,239
REENLISTMENTS	177,571	73,437	43,493	11,501	49,140	211,040	73,812	43,613	11,381	82,234
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.4%	74.9%	81.5%	71.4%	87.5%	82.2%	75.0%	82.2%	71.2%	92.2%
<b>FY 1993</b>										
-----										
ELIGIBLES	191,274	86,165	49,538	13,137	42,434	220,495	87,531	50,668	15,492	66,804
REENLISTMENTS	153,994	66,892	39,680	9,109	38,313	183,452	68,260	41,047	11,462	62,683
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.5%	77.6%	80.1%	69.3%	90.3%	83.2%	78.0%	81.0%	74.0%	93.8%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1963	9,000	5,800	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,800	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,800	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,200	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	134,800	27,300	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-23

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED  
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/**

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775-1783	TOTAL	- C/	4,435	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
	MARINES	-	48	-	70
WAR OF 1812 1812-1815	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
MEXICAN WAR 1846-1848	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	11,550	4,152
	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) 1861-1865 E/	TOTAL	2,213,363	140,414	224,097	281,881
	ARMY	2,128,948 D/	138,154	221,374	280,040
	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	308,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	-	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	-	21

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-23

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED  
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/**

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
WORLD WAR I 1917-1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,888	193,693
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II 1941-1946 H/	TOTAL	19,112,566	291,557	113,842	671,846
	ARMY I/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	68,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 1950-1953 K/	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,652	3,262	103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	2,452 L/	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	475	173	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4,270	339	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,198	298	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 1964-1973 M/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,367	10,802	153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,915	7,275	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,631	929	4,178
	MARINES	794,000	13,082	1,754	51,392
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,739	844	931

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 2-23**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)**

- A. Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.
- B. Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War, and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C. Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D. As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903.
- E. Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The final report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 to 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F. Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the Treaty of Peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G. Includes air service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H. Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of the Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941, through August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- I. Includes Army air forces.

- J. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K. Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- L. As reported in Battle Casualties and Medical Statistics: U.S. Army Experience in the Korean War by Frank Reister, published by the Surgeon General of Department of the Army in 1973. This figure represents nonbattle admissions in Korea and includes deaths resulting from injuries, suicides, homicides, and disease.
- M. Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964, through January 27, 1973, (date of cease-fire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1993.

**SECTION III**  
**Civilian Personnel**



### SECTION III - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

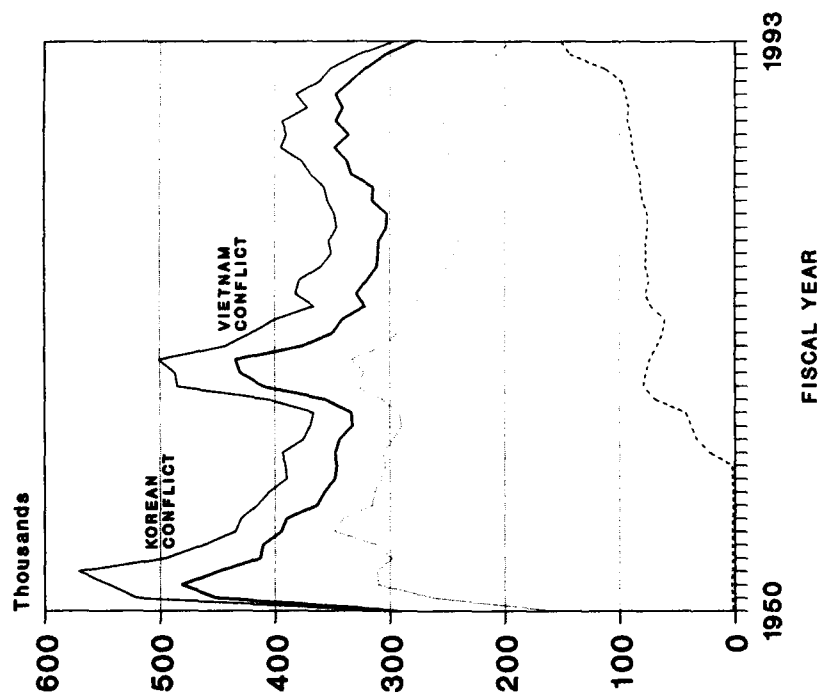
#### General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or other DoD organizations). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

#### Highlights

As can be seen in Table 3-3, the total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce subject to OMB ceiling decreased by 68,273 in FY 1993. The number of direct hire civilian personnel decreased by 59,239, while the number of indirect hires decreased by 9,034, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Army (including civil functions) reported the largest decrease in civilian personnel (39,598), followed by the Navy (23,556), and then the Air Force (12,805). The civilian workforce for other DoD organizations continued a recent trend of increase by 7,686 during FY 1993.

# **DoD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS** **FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1993**



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

**FIGURE 3-1**

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	797,104	136	796,968	136	0
ALASKA	4,724	0	4,724	0	0
HAWAII	17,126	3	17,123	3	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
GUAM	4,811	14	4,801	10	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	38	0	38	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	120	0	120	0	0
PUERTO RICO	2,920	0	2,920	0	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	105	0	105	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	826,949	153	826,800	149	4
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	1	0	1	0	0
BELGIUM*	526	754	525	1	753
DENMARK*	6	5	1	5	0
FRANCE*	16	0	16	0	0
GERMANY*	19,860	29,357	19,859	1	29,356
GREECE*	164	130	154	10	120
GREENLAND*	3	0	3	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT	HIRE	FOREIGN	NATIONALS	CITIZENS	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE
HUNGARY	2		0		2		0		0	
ICELAND*	993		770		223		770		0	
ITALY*	5,098		2,911		2,187		2,911		0	
LUXEMBOURG*	16		24		16		0		24	
NETHERLANDS*	449		672		442		7		665	
NORWAY*	57		33		24		33		0	
PORTUGAL*	1,005		841		164		841		0	
SPAIN*	583		1,308		570		13		1,295	
SWITZERLAND	1		0		1		0		0	
TURKEY*	736		272		464		272		0	
UNITED KINGDOM*	2,745		628		2,308		437		191	
TOTAL-EUROPE	32,261		37,705		26,960		5,301		32,404	
*NATO COUNTRIES										
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC										
AUSTRALIA	12		6		6		6		0	
INDONESIA	74		73		1		73		0	
JAPAN	5,993		16,954		5,927		66		16,888	
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	10,822		11,052		2,127		8,695		2,357	
MALAYSIA	1		5		1		0		5	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 3-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NEW ZEALAND	9	3	6	3	0
PHILIPPINES	41	18	23	18	0
SINGAPORE	30	0	30	0	0
THAILAND	143	137	6	137	0
VIETNAM	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	17,127	28,248	8,129	8,998	19,250
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	124	50	75	49	1
DIEGO GARCIA	68	65	3	65	0
EGYPT	295	215	80	215	0
INDIA	1	0	1	0	0
ISRAEL	59	18	41	18	0
JORDAN	2	0	2	0	0
KUWAIT	11	1	10	1	0
MOROCCO	6	0	6	0	0
OMAN	5	1	4	1	0
PAKISTAN	13	12	1	12	0
SAUDI ARABIA	330	51	279	51	0
TUNISIA	3	0	3	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	8	3	5	3	0
YEMEN	3	3	0	3	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	928	419	510	418	1
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	2	0	2	0	0
CAMEROON	1	0	1	0	0
GHANA	1	0	1	0	0
KENYA	5	3	2	3	0
NIGERIA	2	0	2	0	0
SENEGAL	1	0	1	0	0
SOMALIA	3	3	0	3	0
SUDAN	2	2	0	2	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	17	8	9	8	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	1	0	1	0	0
ARGENTINA	4	1	3	1	0
BAHAMAS, THE	8	0	8	0	0
BELIZE	1	0	1	0	0
BERMUDA	367	77	290	77	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
BOLIVIA	10	2	8			2	0
BRAZIL	6	2	4			2	0
CANADA	236	168	68			168	0
CHILE	2	2	0			2	0
COLOMBIA	5	2	3			2	0
COSTA RICA	4	1	3			1	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	790	301	489			301	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	6	5	1			5	0
EQUADOR	5	2	3			2	0
EL SALVADOR	3	0	3			0	0
GUATEMALA	3	1	2			1	0
HAITI	1	1	0			1	0
HONDURAS	10	2	8			2	0
MEXICO	8	2	6			2	0
PANAMA	5,369	3,165	2,204			3,165	0
PARAGUAY	3	1	2			1	0
PERU	45	41	4			41	0
VENEZUELA	7	3	4			3	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	6,894	3,779	3,115			3,779	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	40	2	38	2	0
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	40	2	38	2	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	57,267	70,161	38,761	18,506	51,655
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	884,216	70,314	865,561	18,655	51,659
NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



**TABLE 3-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1983**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	229,670	0	229,670	0	0
ALASKA	2,596	0	2,596	0	0
HAWAII	4,839	0	4,839	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
GUAM	13	0	13	0	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	38	0	38	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	118	0	118	0	0
PUERTO RICO	917	0	917	0	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	105	0	105	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	238,297	0	238,297	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
BELGIUM*	274	702	274	0	702
DENMARK*	1	0	1	0	0
FRANCE*	8	0	8	0	0
GERMANY*	11,128	23,606	11,127	1	23,605
GREECE*	3	0	3	0	0
ITALY*	1,350	1,007	343	1,007	0
LUXEMBOURG*	14	24	14	0	24
NETHERLANDS*	138	304	138	0	304

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT	HIRE	FOREIGN	NATIONALS	DIRECT	HIRE	DIRECT	HIRE	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE
NORWAY*	2		0		2		0		0	
PORTUGAL*	2		1		1		1		0	
SPAIN*	4		8		4		0		8	
TURKEY*	28		0		28		0		0	
UNITED KINGDOM*	229		197		32		197		0	
TOTAL-EUROPE	13,181		25,849		11,975		1,206		24,643	
*NATO COUNTRIES										
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC										
AUSTRALIA	2		0		2		0		0	
JAPAN	771		3,211		771		0		3,211	
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	8,761		9,666		1,452		7,309		2,357	
THAILAND	135		135		0		135		0	
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	9,669		13,012		2,225		7,444		5,568	
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA										
BAHRAIN	2		0		2		0		0	
EGYPT	43		0		43		0		0	
ISRAEL	4		0		4		0		0	
KUWAIT	6		0		6		0		0	
MOROCCO	3		0		3		0		0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
OMAN	4	0	4			0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	149	0	149			0	0
TUNISIA	3	0	3			0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	5	1	4			1	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	219	1	218			1	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA							
BOTSWANA	2	0	2			0	0
CAMEROON	1	0	1			0	0
GHANA	1	0	1			0	0
KENYA	1	0	1			0	0
NIGERIA	2	0	2			0	0
SENEGAL	1	0	1			0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	8	0	8			0	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE							
ARGENTINA	2	0	2			0	0
BELIZE	1	0	1			0	0
BOLIVIA	5	0	5			0	0
BRAZIL	3	0	3			0	0
CANADA	1	0	1			0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S.		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
			CITIZENS		INDIRECT HIRE	
			DIRECT HIRE		INDIRECT HIRE	
COLOMBIA	2	0	2	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	2	0	2	0	0	0
EQUADOR	1	0	1	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	2	0	2	0	0	0
HONDURAS	7	0	7	0	0	0
MEXICO	4	0	4	0	0	0
PANAMA	3,412	2,147	1,265	2,147	0	0
PERU	2	0	2	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	3	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,447	2,147	1,300	2,147	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	26,524	41,009	15,726	10,798	30,211	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	264,821	41,009	254,023	10,798	30,211	

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 3-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	253,092	76	253,016	76	0
ALASKA	206	0	206	0	0
HAWAII	10,198	0	10,198	0	0
GUAM	4,050	14	4,040	10	4
PUERTO RICO	692	0	692	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	268,238	90	268,152	86	4
<b>EUROPE</b>					
FRANCE*	2	0	2	0	0
GERMANY*	11	0	11	0	0
GREECE*	16	0	16	0	0
ICELAND*	811	700	111	700	0
ITALY*	1,754	1,071	683	1,071	0
NETHERLANDS*	1	0	1	0	0
PORTUGAL*	42	42	0	42	0
SPAIN*	214	942	214	0	942
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	436	185	251	185	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 3-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL-EUROPE	3,288	2,940	1,290	1,998	942
<b>*NATO COUNTRIES</b>					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	3	1	2	1	0
INDONESIA	74	73	1	73	0
JAPAN	1,909	9,432	1,869	40	9,392
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	39	0	39	0	0
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	8	2	6	2	0
PHILIPPINES	31	18	13	18	0
SINGAPORE	29	0	29	0	0
THAILAND	4	0	4	0	0
VIETNAM	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,100	9,526	1,966	134	9,392
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	76	38	38	38	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT	HIRE	FOREIGN	NATIONALS	CITIZENS	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE
DIEGO GARCIA	68		65		3		65		0	
EGYPT	203		197		6		197		0	
INDIA	1		0		1		0		0	
ISRAEL	1		0		1		0		0	
MOROCCO	3		0		3		0		0	
SAUDI ARABIA	4		0		4		0		0	
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	356		300		56		300		0	
WESTERN HEMISPHERE										
ANTIGUA	1		0		1		0		0	
BAHAMAS, THE	8		0		8		0		0	
BERMUDA	283		71		212		71		0	
CANADA	164		132		32		132		0	
CHILE	1		1		0		1		0	
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	679		301		378		301		0	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3		3		0		3		0	
HAITI	1		1		0		1		0	
PANAMA	433		309		124		309		0	
PERU	41		40		1		40		0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 3-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,614	858	756	858	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	7,358	13,624	4,068	3,290	10,334
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	275,596	13,714	272,220	3,376	10,338
NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT	HIRE	FOREIGN	NATIONALS	CITIZENS	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>										
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	181,662		14		181,648		14			0
ALASKA	1,593		0		1,593		0			0
HAWAII	1,398		1		1,397		1			0
GUAM	559		0		559		0			0
PUERTO RICO	291		0		291		0			0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	185,503		15		185,488		15			0
<b>EUROPE</b>										
BELGIUM*	6		2		6		0		2	
DENMARK*	2		2		0		2		0	
FRANCE*	4		0		4		0		0	
GERMANY*	1,785		4,053		1,785		0		4,053	
GREECE*	96		108		86		10		98	
GREENLAND*	3		0		3		0		0	
HUNGARY	2		0		2		0		0	
ICELAND*	81		53		28		53		0	
ITALY*	751		536		215		536		0	
NETHERLANDS*	106		61		106		0		61	
NORWAY*	23		22		1		22		0	
PORTUGAL*	856		756		100		756		0	
SPAIN*	75		234		75		0		234	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TURKEY*	433	233	200	233	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	856	20	836	20	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	5,079	6,060	3,447	1,632	4,448
NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	1	0	1	0	0
JAPAN	939	3,798	939	0	3,798
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	1,210	1,023	187	1,023	0
PHILIPPINES	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,151	4,821	1,128	1,023	3,798
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	1	0	1	0	0
EGYPT	39	18	21	18	0
JORDAN	2	0	2	0	0
KUWAIT	3	1	2	1	0
OMAN	1	1	0	1	0
PAKISTAN	13	12	1	12	0
SAUDI ARABIA	117	51	66	51	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	3	2	1	2	0
YEMEN	3	3	0	3	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 3-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	182	88	94	88	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
KENYA	4	3	1	3	0
SOMALIA	3	3	0	3	0
SUDAN	2	2	0	2	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	9	8	1	8	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
CANADA	10	2	8	2	0
PANAMA	771	502	269	502	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	781	504	277	504	0
UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	40	2	38	2	0
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	40	2	38	2	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	8,242	11,503	4,985	3,257	8,246
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	193,745	11,518	190,473	3,272	8,246

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1993					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	132,680	46	132,634	46	0	0
ALASKA	329	0	329	0	0	0
HAWAII	691	2	689	2	0	0
GUAM	189	0	189	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	2	0	2	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	1,020	0	1,020	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	134,911	48	134,863	48	0	0
EUROPE						
AUSTRIA	1	0	1	0	0	0
BELGIUM*	246	50	245	1	49	0
DENMARK*	3	3	0	3	0	0
FRANCE*	2	0	2	0	0	0
GERMANY*	6,936	1,698	6,936	0	1,698	0
GREECE*	49	22	49	0	22	0
ICELAND*	101	17	84	17	0	0
ITALY*	1,243	297	946	297	0	0
LUXEMBOURG*	2	0	2	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1993					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NETHERLANDS*	204	307	197	7	300	
NORWAY*	32	11	21	11	0	
PORTUGAL*	105	42	63	42	0	
SPAIN*	290	124	277	13	111	
TURKEY*	275	39	236	39	0	
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,224	226	1,189	35	191	
TOTAL-EUROPE	10,713	2,836	10,248	465	2,371	
NATO COUNTRIES						
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	6	5	1	5	0	
JAPAN	2,374	513	2,348	26	487	
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	812	363	449	363	0	
MALAYSIA	0	5	0	0	5	
NEW ZEALAND	1	1	0	1	0	
PHILIPPINES	9	0	9	0	0	
SINGAPORE	1	0	1	0	0	
THAILAND	4	2	2	2	0	
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	3,207	889	2,810	397	492	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 3-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS**  
**CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1993					
	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT	FOREIGN	CITIZENS	FOREIGN	NATIONALS	NATIONALS
	HIRE	NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
<b>N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA</b>						
BAHRAIN	45	12	34	11	1	0
EGYPT	10	0	10	0	0	0
ISRAEL	54	18	36	18	0	0
KUWAIT	2	0	2	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	60	0	60	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	171	30	142	29	1	0
<b>WESTERN HEMISPHERE</b>						
ARGENTINA	2	1	1	1	0	0
BERMUDA	84	6	78	6	0	0
BOLIVIA	5	2	3	2	0	0
BRAZIL	3	2	1	2	0	0
CANADA	61	34	27	34	0	0
CHILE	1	1	0	1	0	0
COLOMBIA	3	2	1	2	0	0
COSTA RICA	2	1	1	1	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	111	0	111	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	2	1	2	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

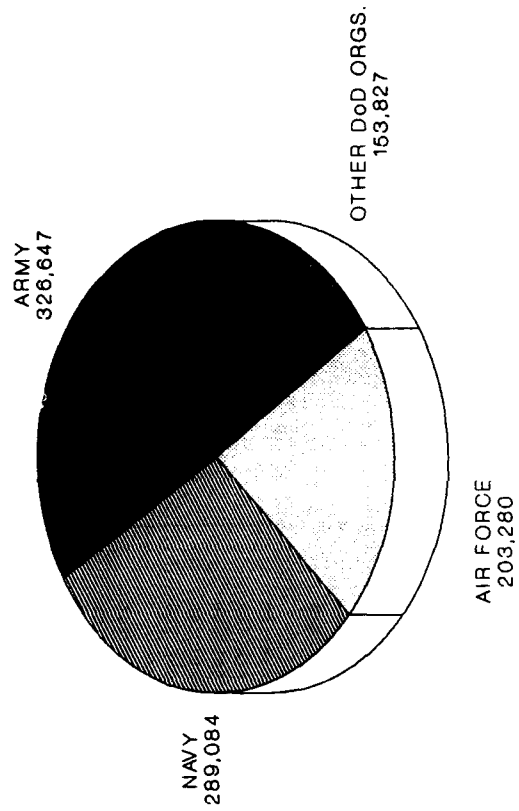
**TABLE 3-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS**  
**CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1993					
	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
Ecuador	4	2	2	2	2	0
El Salvador	1	0	1	0	0	0
Guatemala	3	1	2	1	1	0
Honduras	3	2	1	0	2	0
Mexico	4	2	2	2	2	0
Panama	753	207	546	207	1	0
Paraguay	3	1	2	1	1	0
Peru	2	1	1	1	1	0
Venezuela	4	3	1	3	3	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,052	270	782	270	270	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	15,143	4,025	13,982	1,161	2,864	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	150,054	4,073	148,845	1,209	2,864	

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

**CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER  
DoD ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1993**



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**FIGURE 3-2**



**TABLE 3-2**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL DoD				ARMY			
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	TOT CIVIL	MIL FUNC	CIV FUNC	INDIR HIRE
1974	1,164,554	1,070,074	94,480		448,847	348,089	34,299	66,459
1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877		442,014	343,150	35,787	63,077
1976	1,095,319	1,010,261	85,058		427,809	333,174	35,045	59,590
1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395		407,224	316,664	34,032	56,528
1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048		408,494	318,643	34,560	55,291
1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317		396,340	312,337	34,357	49,646
1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570		397,247	315,012	33,522	48,713
1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524		408,193	321,599	32,761	53,833
1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793		413,674	324,363	32,252	57,259
1983	1,110,641	1,026,461	84,180		427,853	335,722	33,507	58,624
1984	1,128,844	1,043,747	85,097		436,851	347,219	29,742	59,890
1985	1,171,054	1,084,549	86,505		455,493	363,280	31,320	60,893
1986	1,153,009	1,067,974	85,035		449,391	357,788	32,172	59,431
1987	1,174,826	1,090,018	84,808		453,982	362,441	31,362	60,179
1988	1,129,792	1,049,619	80,173		428,936	340,379	32,240	56,317
1989	1,155,254	1,075,437	79,817		437,851	350,818	31,196	55,837
1990	1,110,182	1,034,152	76,030		415,064	332,508	29,186	53,370
1991	1,082,847	1,012,716	70,131		400,659	322,177	30,077	48,405
1992	1,043,467	982,774	60,693		366,517	296,318	31,197	39,002
1993	972,838	921,179	51,659		326,647	265,886	30,550	30,211

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including non-civilian) as reported by the Department of Defense. Indirect hire civilians are total employment (including non-civilian) as reported by the Department of Defense. Indirect hire civilians are total employment (including non-civilian) as reported by the Department of Defense. Indirect hire civilians are total employment (including non-civilian) as reported by the Department of Defense.

**TABLE 3-2**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1974 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL DoD				ARMY			
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	TOT CIVIL	MIL FUNC	CIV FUNC	INDIR HIRE
1974	1,164,554	1,070,074	94,480		448,847	348,089	34,299	66,459
1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877		442,014	343,150	35,787	63,077
1976	1,095,319	1,010,261	85,058		427,809	333,174	35,045	59,590
1977	1,085,289	981,894	83,395		407,224	316,664	34,032	56,528
1978	1,081,361	980,313	81,048		408,494	318,643	34,560	55,291
1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317		396,340	312,337	34,357	49,646
1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570		397,247	315,012	33,522	48,713
1981	1,083,707	984,183	79,524		408,193	321,599	32,761	53,833
1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793		413,874	324,363	32,252	57,259
1983	1,110,841	1,026,461	84,180		427,853	335,722	33,507	58,624
1984	1,128,844	1,043,747	85,097		436,851	347,219	29,742	59,890
1985	1,171,054	1,084,549	86,505		455,493	363,280	31,320	60,893
1986	1,153,009	1,087,974	85,035		449,391	357,788	32,172	59,431
1987	1,174,826	1,090,018	84,808		453,982	362,441	31,362	60,179
1988	1,128,792	1,049,619	80,173		428,936	340,379	32,240	56,317
1989	1,155,254	1,075,437	79,817		437,851	350,818	31,196	55,837
1990	1,110,182	1,034,152	76,030		415,064	332,508	29,186	53,370
1991	1,082,847	1,012,716	70,131		400,659	322,177	30,077	48,405
1992	1,043,467	982,774	60,693		366,517	296,318	31,197	39,002
1993	972,838	921,179	51,659		326,647	265,886	30,550	30,211

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including noncolling) as reported officially to OPM on SF 115-4. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals employed by the Department of Defense under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.

TABLE 3-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT  
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)  
FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT**

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 84	30 SEPT 85	30 SEPT 86	30 SEPT 87	30 SEPT 88
<b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,089,585	1,128,745	1,112,901	1,134,145	1,090,479
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,004,488	1,043,240	1,027,866	1,049,337	1,010,306
	85,097	86,505	85,035	84,808	80,173
<b>ARMY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	405,084	421,780	414,774	420,145	394,842
INDIRECT HIRE	345,194	360,887	355,343	359,966	338,525
<b>NAVY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	59,880	60,893	59,431	60,178	56,317
INDIRECT HIRE	342,851	353,501	342,727	354,162	348,570
<b>AIR FORCE</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	332,468	343,061	332,363	343,872	338,369
INDIRECT HIRE	10,383	10,440	10,364	10,490	10,201
<b>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	253,884	265,018	264,299	285,326	254,070
INDIRECT HIRE	240,903	251,550	250,655	252,767	242,029
<b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	12,981	13,468	13,644	12,559	12,041
ARMY	87,766	89,446	91,101	94,512	92,997
AIR FORCE	85,923	87,742	89,505	92,932	91,383
	1,843	1,704	1,596	1,560	1,614
<b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	28,974	30,029	30,817	29,753	30,446
ARMY	28,972	30,026	30,814	29,751	30,444
AIR FORCE	2	3	3	2	2
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,118,559	1,159,774	1,143,718	1,163,898	1,120,925
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,033,462	1,073,269	1,058,683	1,079,090	1,040,752
	85,097	86,505	85,035	84,808	80,173

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT  
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)  
FISCAL YEARS 1984 THROUGH PRESENT**

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 88	30 SEPT 89	30 SEPT 90	30 SEPT 91	30 SEPT 92	30 SEPT 93
<b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>						
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,117,449	1,073,227	1,044,300	1,003,209	935,875	884,218
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,037,632	997,197	974,169	942,516	884,218	842,218
	79,817	76,030	70,131	60,693	51,859	51,859
<b>ARMY</b>						
DIRECT HIRE	405,008	382,058	366,948	333,691	295,032	284,821
INDIRECT HIRE	349,171	328,688	318,543	294,689	264,821	264,821
	55,837	53,370	48,405	39,002	30,211	30,211
<b>NAVY</b>						
DIRECT HIRE	354,942	342,101	329,592	309,490	285,934	285,934
INDIRECT HIRE	344,436	331,982	319,421	299,396	275,596	275,596
	10,506	10,119	10,171	10,094	10,338	10,338
<b>AIR FORCE</b>						
DIRECT HIRE	261,571	249,862	233,491	214,796	201,991	201,991
INDIRECT HIRE	249,662	238,831	223,319	206,144	193,745	193,745
	11,909	11,031	10,172	8,652	8,246	8,246
<b>OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS</b>						
DIRECT HIRE	95,928	99,206	114,269	145,232	152,918	152,918
INDIRECT HIRE	94,363	97,696	112,886	142,287	150,054	150,054
	1,565	1,510	1,383	2,945	2,864	2,864
<b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE) A/</b>						
ARMY	29,248	27,258	28,252	29,474	28,535	28,535
AIR FORCE	29,246	27,257	28,251	29,473	28,534	28,534
	2	1	1	1	1	1
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>						
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,148,697	1,100,485	1,072,552	1,032,683	964,410	912,751
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,066,880	1,024,455	1,002,421	971,990	912,751	864,218
	79,817	76,030	70,131	60,693	51,859	51,859

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACT OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)  
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY A/			NAVY		AIR A/ FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)				
30 JUN 1938	94,189			69,288				163,437
30 JUN 1939	110,204			85,793				195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354			118,671				256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019			227,054				556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219			283,962				723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148			432,196				1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457			647,763				2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214			736,003				2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/			746,515				2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299			751,916 B/				2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303			488,922				1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213			355,929				859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429			340,809		135,798	49	836,085
30 JUN 1948	370,684	303,304	67,380	346,925		152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949	368,935	309,858	59,077	343,356		166,054	1,530	879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421			283,504 C/		149,437 C/	1,737	744,099
31 MAR 1950	288,333 C/	256,031 C/	42,302 C/	293,143		149,586	1,755	742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	303,599	260,795	42,804	293,347		154,453	1,750	753,149
30 JUN 1951	521,018	486,726	34,292	451,586		260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	543,853 D/	514,685 D/	29,168 D/	481,326		309,663	2,253	1,337,095
31 JUL 1952	543,507			482,348 D/		311,366	2,234	1,339,455 D/
31 JAN 1953	536,917			474,662		315,967 D/	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953	623,421 E/	595,766 E/	27,655 E/	474,662		326,059 E/	2,249	1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953	570,295	542,545	27,750	448,874		310,913	1,986	1,332,088
30 JUN 1954	495,273	468,345	25,928	413,134		298,592	1,893	1,208,892

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)  
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY A/			NAVY		AIR A/		OTHER		TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	FORCE	FORCE	ORGANIZATIONS	DOD	ORGANIZATIONS	
30 JUN 1955	461,986	435,738	26,248	410,564	312,076		1,954			1,186,580
30 JUN 1956	434,691	406,661	28,030	394,669	348,230		1,889			1,179,489
30 JUN 1957	429,217	400,248	28,969	389,717	340,326		1,655			1,160,915
30 JUN 1958	415,914	387,691	28,223	383,729	315,808		1,646 F/			1,097,095
30 JUN 1959	405,848	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,466		1,756			1,078,178
30 JUN 1960	390,046	360,503	29,543	347,760	307,449		1,865			1,047,120
30 JUN 1961	390,761	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,378		1,960			1,042,407
30 JUN 1962	393,849	361,871	31,978	348,056	306,181		21,457			1,069,543
30 JUN 1963	375,690	343,046	32,644	343,970	296,982		33,123			1,049,785
30 JUN 1964	369,558	337,669	31,889	332,678	289,724 F/		37,796			1,029,756
31 JAN 1965	360,767 F/	330,267	30,500 F/	325,386 F/	281,038		39,776			1,016,967 F/
28 FEB 1965	360,572 F/	330,025 F/	30,547	325,649	291,760		39,687			1,017,668
30 JUN 1965	368,726	332,875	33,851	333,271	291,500		42,278			1,033,775
30 JUN 1966	405,544	371,121	34,423	356,744	306,815		68,927			1,138,130
30 JUN 1967	484,818	449,767	35,051	409,942	328,711		79,134 G/			1,302,605
30 JUN 1968	488,859 G/	450,485	36,374 G/	430,205	322,661		77,252			1,316,977
30 JUN 1969	500,877 G/	465,708 G/	35,169	433,870 G/	332,865 G/		73,975			1,341,587 G/
30 JUN 1970	443,369	410,994	32,375	376,340	306,323		87,752			1,193,784
30 JUN 1971	421,047	388,023	33,024	350,198	293,141		62,851			1,127,237
30 JUN 1972	400,502	367,335	33,167	341,543	279,897		60,715			1,082,657
30 JUN 1973	366,163	333,235	32,928	321,765	270,488		72,549			1,030,965
30 JUN 1974	382,388	348,089	34,299	329,378	280,812		77,496			1,070,074
30 JUN 1975	378,937	343,150	35,787	319,719	268,466		74,707			1,041,829
30 JUN 1976	368,219	333,174	35,045	315,885	252,687		73,470			1,010,261
30 SEP 1976	360,216	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225		77,718			997,473

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)  
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY A/			NAVY		AIR A/		OTHER		TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	FORCE	ORGANIZATIONS	DOD			
30 SEP 1977	350,696	316,664	34,032	310,119	243,810	77,269			981,894	
30 SEP 1978	353,203	318,643	34,560	309,880	240,182	77,048			980,313	
30 SEP 1979	346,694	312,337	34,357	303,472	234,249	75,871			960,286	
30 SEP 1980	348,534	315,012	33,522	302,498	233,132	75,952			960,116	
30 SEP 1981	354,360	321,599	32,761	315,290	235,014	79,519			984,183	
30 SEP 1982	356,615	324,363	32,252	314,244	236,996	81,778			989,633	
30 SEP 1983	369,229	335,722	33,507	333,756	240,977	82,499			1,026,461	
30 SEP 1984	376,961	347,219	29,742	337,213	242,622	86,951			1,043,747	
30 SEP 1985	394,800	363,280	31,320	347,731	253,333	88,885			1,084,549	
30 SEP 1986	389,960	357,788	32,172	335,651	252,127	90,236			1,067,974	
30 SEP 1987	393,803	362,441	31,362	347,915	254,446	93,854			1,090,018	
30 SEP 1988	372,619	340,379	32,240	341,655	243,110	92,235			1,049,619	
30 SEP 1989	382,014	350,818	31,186	347,456	250,840	95,127			1,075,437	
30 SEP 1990	361,694	332,508	29,186	334,271	239,820	98,367			1,034,152	
30 SEP 1991	352,254	322,177	30,077	321,806	225,001	113,655			1,012,716	
30 SEP 1992	327,515	296,318	31,197	304,369	207,633	143,257			982,774	
30 SEP 1993	296,436	265,886	30,550	278,746	195,034	150,963			921,179	

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)**  
**BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY				NAVY				AIR FORCE				OSD-JCS				OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS				C/ DoD			
	SALA-		WAGE		SALA-		WAGE		SALA-		WAGE		SALA-		WAGE		SALA-		WAGE		SALA-		WAGE	
	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	RIED	BOARD
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5	110.6	232.8	66.5	99.5	1.5														343.0	536.8	879.8	
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3	100.2	193.1	63.0	91.4	1.8														312.3	440.8	753.1	
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7	145.3	306.3	110.7	150.1	2.2														496.5	739.1	1235.6	
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8	155.9	325.4	122.7	187.0	2.3														538.9	798.2	1337.1	
30 JUN 1953 D/	242.8	327.5	149.8	299.1	121.6	189.3	2.0														516.2	815.9	1332.1	
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.8	146.9	286.3	119.0	179.6	1.9														493.2	715.7	1208.9	
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7	144.4	266.1	132.3	179.7	2.0														509.0	677.5	1186.5	
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6	144.1	250.6	152.5	195.7	1.9						*								524.6	654.9	1179.5	
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7	145.8	243.9	150.7	189.7	1.6						*								526.6	634.3	1160.8	
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7	139.5	224.3	145.9	169.9	1.6						*								512.2	584.9	1097.1	
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1	138.4	218.7	149.2	164.2	1.7						*								508.0	570.0	1078.0	
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7	136.8	211.0	150.9	156.5	1.8						*								499.8	547.2	1047.0	
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7	136.0	210.3	153.9	149.4	1.9						*								505.9	536.4	1042.3	
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5	136.2	211.9	158.4	147.8	1.9						*								525.5	544.1	1069.6	
30 JUN 1963 E/	206.5	169.2	138.6	205.3	156.0	141.0	2.2						*								527.5	522.2	1049.7	
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8	139.5	193.2	156.1	133.7	2.1						*								536.2	493.7	1029.9	
30 JUN 1965	213.4	153.3	141.5	191.8	158.9	132.6	2.3						*								547.2	486.6	1033.8	
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3	151.2	205.6	156.5	150.4	2.5						*								594.2	543.9	1138.1	
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9	175.2	234.7	161.1	167.6	2.8						*								654.3	648.2	1302.5	
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0	190.9	239.3	158.8	163.9	2.7						*								674.6	642.4	1317.0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports



TABLE 3-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)**  
**BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD		
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1969 F/	268.8	232.1		194.2	239.7		163.8	169.1		2.6		*	59.0	12.4		688.4	653.3	1341.7
30 JUN 1970 G/	250.8	192.5		180.6	195.7		159.3	147.0		2.4		*	53.4	12.0		646.6	547.2	1193.8
30 JUN 1971	243.4	177.7		175.6	174.6		154.6	138.6		2.1		*	49.4	11.3		625.1	502.2	1127.3
30 JUN 1972	246.4	154.1		172.3	169.3		152.3	127.6		2.0		*	48.3	10.4		621.3	461.4	1082.7
30 JUN 1973	234.1	132.1		168.4	153.4		147.2	123.3		1.9		*	57.3	13.2		608.9	422.0	1030.9
30 JUN 1974	249.3	133.1		179.2	150.1		155.1	125.7		2.0		*	61.2	14.4		646.8	423.3	1070.1
30 JUN 1975	246.9	132.1		175.3	144.4		150.5	118.0		2.2		*	59.6	12.9		634.5	407.4	1041.9
30 JUN 1976 H/	241.3	126.9		173.3	142.6		146.7	105.9					61.0	12.4		622.3	387.8	1010.1
30 SEP 1976	234.6	125.6		170.4	140.9		142.6	105.6					66.2	11.5		613.8	383.6	997.4
30 SEP 1977	231.3	119.3		170.4	139.7		143.5	100.3					65.1	12.1		610.3	371.4	981.7
30 SEP 1978	232.4	120.8		169.5	140.4		149.3	90.8					65.3	11.8		616.5	363.8	980.3
30 SEP 1979	232.1	114.6		168.0	135.5		144.7	89.5					64.0	11.9		608.8	351.5	960.3
30 SEP 1980	233.8	114.7		169.2	133.3		144.8	88.3					64.6	11.2		612.4	347.5	959.9
30 SEP 1981	238.5	115.9		177.0	138.3		148.5	86.5					67.9	11.6		631.9	352.3	984.2
30 SEP 1982	242.9	113.7		178.4	135.8		151.0	86.0					70.5	11.3		642.8	346.8	989.6
30 SEP 1983	254.1	115.2		191.6	142.1		152.9	88.1					71.9	10.6		670.5	356.0	1026.5
30 SEP 1984	263.5	113.4		198.3	138.8		154.2	88.3					75.8	11.1		691.8	351.6	1043.4
30 SEP 1985	278.3	116.3		210.6	137.2		162.3	91.0					77.8	11.1		729.0	355.6	1084.6
30 SEP 1986	276.0	114.0		207.4	128.2		163.0	89.2					79.0	11.2		725.4	342.6	1068.0
30 SEP 1987	285.8	108.0		218.4	129.5		166.1	88.4					82.3	11.5		752.6	337.4	1090.0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

**TABLE 3-5**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)**  
**BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT**

# - LESS THAN 50.

\* - LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED ORIGINALLY TO THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

8/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND GOVT. BUILDINGS

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY &amp; AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHG

U/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1963, THE  
NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF A UNIFORMED SERVICES VETERANS ASSOCIATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962)

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1965), AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

**TABLE 3-6**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,982	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,180,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027 E/	1,078,178	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-8

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)  
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 F/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 F/	2,469,235	1,029,756 E/	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 G/	3,040,128 H/	1,341,587 H/	44.1
30 JUN 1970 I/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,985	37.9
30 JUN 1974 J/	2,847,074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	980,286	34.0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-8

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)  
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985	989,633	35.7
30 SEP 1983	2,819,076	1,026,461	36.4
30 SEP 1984	2,854,081	1,043,747	36.6
30 SEP 1985	2,863,543	1,084,549	36.6
30 SEP 1986	2,966,733	1,067,974	36.0
30 SEP 1987	3,030,043	1,090,018	36.0
30 SEP 1988	3,053,774	1,049,819	34.4
30 SEP 1989	3,064,126	1,075,437	35.1
30 SEP 1990	3,067,167	1,034,152	33.7
30 SEP 1991	3,047,603	1,012,716	33.2
30 SEP 1992	3,019,759	982,774	32.5
30 SEP 1993	2,947,130	921,179	31.3

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECTS CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS

BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE ACCELERATION ACT.

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

I/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**SECTION IV**  
**Other Personnel**

## SECTION IV - OTHER PERSONNEL

### General

This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

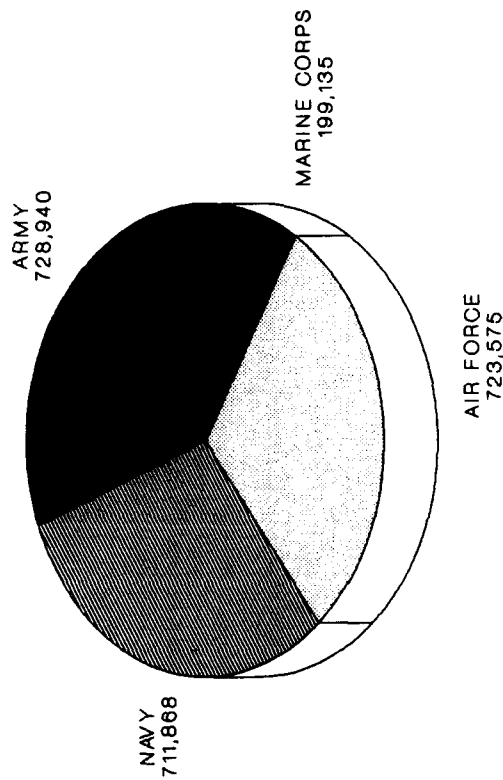
### Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees decreased by 317,451 during fiscal year 1993. This reflects a decrease of 270,300 for the Army, a decrease of 19,873 for the Navy, a decrease of 16,678 for the Air Force, a decrease of 10,174 for the Marine Corps, and a decrease of 426 for Other DoD Organizations. The majority of this decrease was located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at locations in foreign countries decreased by 37,240.

The actual number of military annuitants as of September 30, 1993, is 1,555,605. This represented an increase of 27,768 from the previous year.

# DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1993



(OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS - 4,520)

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 4-1



**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	1,990,797	567,061	650,555	175,211	597,970	0
ALASKA	25,853	9,132	1,516	48	14,962	195
HAWAII	46,187	13,053	18,661	7,070	7,004	399
AMERICAN SAMOA	15	15	0	0	0	0
GUAM	9,505	62	6,278	63	3,018	84
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	2	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	43	43	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	4,362	1,248	2,851	91	70	102
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	24	24	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,076,788	590,640	679,861	182,483	623,024	780
<b>EUROPE</b>						
ANDORRA	33	33	0	0	0	0
AUSTRIA	22	8	0	2	11	1
BELGIUM*	2,915	1,899	163	26	747	80
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	2	0	0	2	0	0
BULGARIA	9	3	0	3	3	0
CYPRUS	19	7	0	12	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CZECH REPUBLIC	14	9	0	3	2	0
DENMARK*	71	13	26	1	31	0
FINLAND	16	10	0	2	4	0
FRANCE*	62	19	15	2	25	1
GERMANY*	143,363	114,443	346	181	27,169	1,224
GIBRALTAR	8	0	8	0	0	0
GREECE*	624	38	10	4	535	37
GREENLAND*	4	4	0	0	0	0
HUNGARY	12	9	0	3	0	0
ICELAND*	2,376	9	1,224	49	1,082	12
IRELAND	10	6	0	4	0	0
ITALY*	11,179	3,081	5,402	101	2,457	138
LUXEMBOURG*	22	14	0	1	0	7
MALTA	3	0	0	3	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	3,169	820	27	9	2,295	18
NORWAY*	307	42	45	32	185	3
POLAND	11	6	0	3	2	0
PORTUGAL*	1,614	30	203	4	1,356	21
ROMANIA	5	3	0	0	2	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
SPAIN*	4,321	12	3,332	122	718	137
SWEDEN	20	1	7	0	12	0
SWITZERLAND	74	65	4	1	4	0
TURKEY*	3,760	448	27	4	3,217	64
UNITED KINGDOM*	25,206	311	3,586	228	20,482	599
VATICAN CITY	4	0	0	4	0	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	199,255	121,343	14,425	806	60,339	2,342
*NATO COUNTRIES						
RUSSIA -- EURASIA						
RUSSIA	34	13	8	4	9	0
TOTAL - RUSSIA -- EURASIA	34	13	8	4	9	0
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	466	27	101	8	321	9
BURMA	11	6	0	2	3	0
CHINA	30	12	2	8	8	0
FIJI	4	0	0	4	0	0
HONG KONG	43	18	14	3	8	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
INDONESIA	61	21	25	7	8	0
JAPAN	49,991	2,403	12,270	15,196	19,243	879
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	7,140	4,837	354	77	1,628	244
MALAYSIA	36	6	0	5	14	11
NEW ZEALAND	51	5	35	0	5	6
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	3	0	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	117	16	76	4	16	5
SINGAPORE	228	3	140	5	66	14
THAILAND	95	26	9	8	51	1
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	58,276	7,383	13,026	15,327	21,371	1,169
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	2	0	0	0	2	0
BAHRAIN	206	1	172	16	11	6
BANGLADESH	10	7	0	3	0	0
EGYPT	204	100	50	8	33	13
INDIA	20	5	2	3	10	0
ISRAEL	84	14	1	7	17	45
JORDAN	23	9	0	4	10	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
KUWAIT	12	1	0	6	0	5
MOROCCO	27	3	2	7	15	0
NEPAL	6	3	0	3	0	0
OMAN	6	2	0	4	0	0
PAKISTAN	23	8	0	6	9	0
SAUDI ARABIA	504	108	34	19	271	72
SEYCHELLES	3	0	0	0	3	0
SRI LANKA	6	0	5	1	0	0
SYRIA	5	5	0	0	0	0
TUNISIA	36	11	7	1	17	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	27	21	0	5	1	0
YEMEN	9	9	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	1,213	307	273	93	399	141
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA						
BOTSWANA	3	0	0	3	0	0
BURKINA FASO	7	0	0	7	0	0
BURUNDI	3	0	0	3	0	0
CAMEROON	14	8	0	3	3	0
CHAD	4	0	0	4	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
COTE D'IVOIRE	24	9	0	9	6	0
DJIBOUTI	1	0	0	1	0	0
ETHIOPIA	5	0	0	5	0	0
GABON	3	0	0	3	0	0
GHANA	3	0	0	3	0	0
KENYA	22	3	6	12	1	0
LIBERIA	46	46	0	0	0	0
MADAGASCAR	3	0	0	3	0	0
MALAWI	8	8	0	0	0	0
MALI	4	0	0	4	0	0
MAURITANIA	2	0	0	2	0	0
MAURITIUS	7	0	0	7	0	0
MOZAMBIQUE	8	5	0	3	0	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0	0
NIGER	2	0	0	2	0	0
NIGERIA	9	0	0	4	5	0
REPUBLIC OF CAPE VERDE	7	7	0	0	0	0
SENEGAL	8	0	0	8	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	12	5	0	3	4	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1	0
TOGO	3	0	0	3	0	0
UGANDA	3	0	0	3	0	0
ZAIRE	7	7	0	0	0	0
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	4	0	0
ZIMBABWE	11	7	0	4	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	239	110	6	103	20	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	46	0	46	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	31	10	4	2	13	2
BAHAMAS, THE	33	0	29	4	0	0
BARBADOS	6	2	3	1	0	0
BELIZE	4	4	0	0	0	0
BERMUDA	933	4	905	12	0	12
BOLIVIA	379	353	4	4	13	5
BRAZIL	51	22	6	8	14	1
CANADA	652	8	393	8	216	27
CHILE	43	13	6	10	9	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
COLOMBIA	31	14	5	4	7	1
COSTA RICA	13	10	0	2	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,205	0	2,045	154	6	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	18	3	0	6	6	3
ECUADOR	30	14	0	2	8	6
EL SALVADOR	252	242	0	2	7	1
GUATEMALA	22	9	0	6	2	5
GUYANA	2	0	0	2	0	0
HAITI	3	3	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	76	51	0	5	17	3
JAMAICA	10	0	5	5	0	0
MEXICO	33	16	0	7	7	3
NICARAGUA	11	5	0	1	5	0
PANAMA	12,474	8,302	806	70	3,293	3
PARAGUAY	27	19	0	0	3	5
PERU	23	8	8	0	5	2
SURINAME	3	2	0	1	0	0
URUGUAY	4	4	0	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	54	20	4	3	24	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	17,469	9,138	4,269	319	3,655	88

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 4-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
UNDISTRIBUTED	14,764	6	0	0	14,758	0
TOTAL - UNDISTRIBUTED	14,764	6	0	0	14,758	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	291,250	138,300	32,007	16,652	100,551	3,740
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,368,038	728,940	711,868	199,135	723,575	4,520
NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	1,990,797	567,061	650,555	175,211	597,970
ALASKA	25,484	9,022	1,452	48	14,962
HAWAII	45,612	12,990	18,548	7,070	7,004
AMERICAN SAMOA	10	10	0	0	0
GUAM	9,051	52	5,957	63	2,979
MARSHALL ISLANDS	3	3	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,499	656	2,682	91	70
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	15	15	0	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,074,471	589,809	679,194	182,483	622,985
<b>EUROPE</b>					
ANDORRA	33	33	0	0	0
AUSTRIA	21	8	0	2	11
BELGIUM*	2,707	1,778	163	26	740
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	2	0	0	2	0
BULGARIA	9	3	0	3	3
CYPRUS	19	7	0	12	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	14	9	0	3	2
DENMARK*	71	13	26	1	31
FINLAND	16	10	0	2	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters, Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FRANCE*	57	15	15	2	25
GERMANY*	136,577	109,965	338	181	26,093
GIBRALTAR	8	0	8	0	0
GREECE*	572	38	10	4	520
GREENLAND*	4	4	0	0	0
HUNGARY	12	9	0	3	0
ICELAND*	2,335	9	1,195	49	1,082
IRELAND	10	6	0	4	0
ITALY*	10,594	2,870	5,259	101	2,364
LUXEMBOURG*	1	0	0	1	0
MALTA	3	0	0	3	0
NETHERLANDS*	3,077	749	26	9	2,293
NORWAY*	303	41	45	32	185
POLAND	11	6	0	3	2
PORTUGAL*	1,535	30	203	4	1,298
ROMANIA	5	3	0	0	2
SPAIN*	3,961	12	3,179	122	648
SWEDEN	13	1	0	0	12
SWITZERLAND	70	65	0	1	4
TURKEY*	3,555	444	27	4	3,084

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
UNITED KINGDOM*	23,858	302	3,339	228	19,989
VATICAN CITY	4	0	0	4	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	189,461	116,430	13,833	806	58,392
AFRATO COUNTRIES					
RUSSIA -- EURASIA					
RUSSIA	34	13	8	4	9
TOTAL -- RUSSIA -- EURASIA	34	13	8	4	9
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	445	27	89	8	321
BURMA	11	6	0	2	3
CHINA	30	12	2	8	8
FIJI	4	0	0	4	0
HONG KONG	43	18	14	3	8
INDONESIA	61	21	25	7	8
JAPAN	46,698	1,935	10,891	15,196	18,676
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	5,319	3,393	332	77	1,517
MALAYSIA	25	6	0	5	14
NEW ZEALAND	45	5	35	0	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	3	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	102	16	66	4	16
SINGAPORE	206	3	132	5	66
THAILAND	94	26	9	8	51
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	53,086	5,471	11,595	15,327	20,693
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	2	0	0	0	2
BAHRAIN	181	1	153	16	11
BANGLADESH	10	7	0	3	0
EGYPT	159	91	27	8	33
INDIA	20	5	2	3	10
ISRAEL	38	14	0	7	17
JORDAN	23	9	0	4	10
KUWAIT	6	0	0	6	0
MOROCCO	27	3	2	7	15
NEPAL	6	3	0	3	0
OMAN	4	0	0	4	0
PAKISTAN	23	8	0	6	9
SAUDI ARABIA	380	78	33	19	250
SEYCHELLES	3	0	0	0	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SRI LANKA	6	0	5	1	0
SYRIA	5	5	0	0	0
TUNISIA	35	10	7	1	17
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	7	1	0	5	1
YEMEN	9	9	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	944	244	229	93	378
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	3	0	0	3	0
BURKINA FASO	7	0	0	7	0
BURUNDI	3	0	0	3	0
CAMEROON	14	8	0	3	3
CHAD	4	0	0	4	0
COTE D'IVOIRE	24	9	0	9	6
DJIBOUTI	1	0	0	1	0
ETHIOPIA	5	0	0	5	0
GABON	3	0	0	3	0
GHANA	3	0	0	3	0
KENYA	22	3	6	12	1
LIBERIA	46	46	0	0	0
MADAGASCAR	3	0	0	3	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
MALAWI	8	8	0	0	0
MALI	4	0	0	4	0
MAURITANIA	2	0	0	2	0
MAURITIUS	7	0	0	7	0
MOZAMBIQUE	8	5	0	3	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0
NIGER	2	0	0	2	0
NIGERIA	9	0	0	4	5
REPUBLIC OF CAPE VERDE	7	7	0	0	0
SENEGAL	8	0	0	8	0
SOUTH AFRICA	12	5	0	3	4
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1
TOGO	3	0	0	3	0
UGANDA	3	0	0	3	0
ZAIRE	7	7	0	0	0
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	4	0
ZIMBABWE	11	7	0	4	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	239	110	6	103	20
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	46	0	46	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1983**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ARGENTINA	28	9	4	2	13
BAHAMAS, THE	33	0	29	4	0
BARBADOS	6	2	3	1	0
BELIZE	2	2	0	0	0
BERMUDA	721	4	705	12	0
BOLIVIA	369	348	4	4	13
BRAZIL	49	21	6	8	14
CANADA	596	4	381	8	203
CHILE	38	13	6	10	9
COLOMBIA	24	8	5	4	7
COSTA RICA	7	5	0	2	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,940	0	1,780	154	6
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	15	3	0	6	6
ECUADOR	15	5	0	2	8
EL SALVADOR	250	241	0	2	7
GUATEMALA	17	9	0	6	2
GUYANA	2	0	0	2	0
HAITI	3	3	0	0	0
HONDURAS	65	43	0	5	17
JAMAICA	10	0	5	5	0
MEXICO	30	16	0	7	7

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
NICARAGUA	11	5	0	1	5
PANAMA	9,757	6,136	529	70	3,022
PARAGUAY	14	11	0	0	3
PERU	16	3	8	0	5
SURINAME	3	2	0	1	0
URUGUAY	4	4	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	46	15	4	3	24
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	14,117	6,912	3,515	319	3,371
UNDISTRIBUTED	14,764	6	0	0	14,758
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	14,764	6	0	0	14,758
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	272,645	129,186	29,186	16,652	97,621
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,347,116	718,995	708,380	199,135	720,606

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
ALASKA	25,361	8,986	1,414	39	14,922
HAWAII	44,193	12,712	17,920	6,724	6,837
AMERICAN SAMOA	9	9	0	0	0
GUAM	8,900	50	5,825	63	2,962
MARSHALL ISLANDS	3	3	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,403	656	2,613	84	50
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	15	15	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	81,884	22,431	27,772	6,910	24,771
<b>EUROPE</b>					
ANDORRA	33	33	0	0	0
AUSTRIA	21	8	0	2	11
BELGIUM*	2,582	1,670	154	22	736
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	2	0	0	2	0
BULGARIA	9	3	0	3	3
CYPRUS	19	7	0	12	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	14	9	0	3	2
DENMARK*	71	13	26	1	31
FINLAND	16	10	0	2	4
FRANCE*	55	15	15	0	25

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GERMANY*	132,979	106,549	330	166	25,934
GIBRALTAR	8	0	8	0	0
GREECE*	571	38	10	4	519
GREENLAND*	4	4	0	0	0
HUNGARY	12	9	0	3	0
ICELAND*	2,307	9	1,168	49	1,081
IRELAND	10	6	0	4	0
ITALY*	10,390	2,788	5,154	94	2,354
LUXEMBOURG*	1	0	0	1	0
MALTA	3	0	0	3	0
NETHERLANDS*	3,060	740	26	9	2,285
NORWAY*	293	41	44	26	182
POLAND	11	6	0	3	2
PORTUGAL*	1,529	30	197	4	1,298
ROMANIA	5	3	0	0	2
SPAIN*	3,853	10	3,096	101	646
SWEDEN	13	1	0	0	12
SWITZERLAND	70	65	0	1	4
TURKEY*	3,519	439	23	4	3,053
UNITED KINGDOM*	23,627	300	3,259	213	19,855
VATICAN CITY	4	0	0	4	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	185,091	112,806	13,510	736	58,039

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>*NATO COUNTRIES</b>					
RUSSIA -- EURASIA					
RUSSIA	34	13	8	4	9
TOTAL - RUSSIA -- EURASIA	34	13	8	4	9
<b>EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC</b>					
AUSTRALIA	438	27	86	5	320
BURMA	11	6	0	2	3
CHINA	30	12	2	8	8
FIJI	4	0	0	4	0
HONG KONG	43	18	14	3	8
INDONESIA	61	21	25	7	8
JAPAN	40,765	1,935	10,656	9,804	18,370
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	4,127	2,730	326	68	1,003
MALAYSIA	25	6	0	5	14
NEW ZEALAND	43	5	33	0	5
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	3	3	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	92	16	62	0	14
SINGAPORE	198	3	126	3	66
THAILAND	90	26	9	6	49
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	45,930	4,808	11,339	9,915	19,868

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	2	0	0	0	2
BAHRAIN	144	1	120	12	11
BANGLADESH	10	7	0	3	0
EGYPT	157	91	27	6	33
INDIA	20	5	2	3	10
ISRAEL	38	14	0	7	17
JORDAN	23	9	0	4	10
KUWAIT	6	0	0	6	0
MOROCCO	27	3	2	7	15
NEPAL	6	3	0	3	0
OMAN	4	0	0	4	0
PAKISTAN	23	8	0	6	9
SAUDI ARABIA	368	67	32	19	250
SEYCHELLES	3	0	0	0	3
SRI LANKA	6	0	5	1	0
SYRIA	5	5	0	0	0
TUNISIA	35	10	7	1	17
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	7	1	0	5	1
YEMEN	9	9	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	893	233	195	87	378

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA</b>					
BOTSWANA	3	0	0	3	0
BURKINA FASO	7	0	0	7	0
BURUNDI	3	0	0	3	0
CAMEROON	14	8	0	3	3
CHAD	4	0	0	4	0
COTE D'IVOIRE	24	9	0	9	6
DJIBOUTI	7	0	0	1	0
ETHIOPIA	5	0	0	5	0
GABON	3	0	0	3	0
GHANA	3	0	0	3	0
KENYA	21	3	6	11	1
LIBERIA	46	46	0	0	0
MADAGASCAR	3	0	0	3	0
MALAWI	8	8	0	0	0
MALI	4	0	0	4	0
MAURITANIA	2	0	0	2	0
MAURITIUS	7	0	0	7	0
MOZAMBIQUE	8	5	0	3	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0
NIGER	2	0	0	2	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
NIGERIA	9	0	0	4	5
REPUBLIC OF CAPE VERDE	7	7	0	0	0
SENEGAL	8	0	0	8	0
SOUTH AFRICA	12	5	0	3	4
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1
TOGO	3	0	0	3	0
UGANDA	3	0	0	3	0
ZAIRE	7	7	0	0	0
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	4	0
ZIMBABWE	11	7	0	4	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	238	110	6	102	20
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	45	0	45	0	0
ARGENTINA	27	9	4	2	12
BAHAMAS, THE	33	0	29	4	0
BARBADOS	6	2	3	1	0
BELIZE	2	2	0	0	0
BERMUDA	708	4	692	12	0
BOLIVIA	369	348	4	4	13
BRAZIL	49	21	6	8	14
CANADA	537	4	371	8	154

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
CHILE	33	13	6	10	4
COLOMBIA	21	8	5	1	7
COSTA RICA	7	5	0	2	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,905	0	1,773	132	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	12	3	0	3	6
ECUADOR	15	5	0	2	8
EL SALVADOR	250	241	0	2	7
GUATEMALA	17	9	0	6	2
GUYANA	2	0	0	2	0
HAITI	3	3	0	0	0
HONDURAS	65	43	0	5	17
JAMAICA	10	0	5	5	0
MEXICO	26	16	0	4	6
NICARAGUA	11	5	0	1	5
PANAMA	9,659	6,136	526	62	2,935
PARAGUAY	14	11	0	0	3
PERU	16	3	8	0	5
SURINAME	3	2	0	1	0
URUGUAY	4	4	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	42	15	4	3	20
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	13,891	6,912	3,481	280	3,218

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



TABLE 4-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
UNDISTRIBUTED	14,678	6	0	0	14,672
TOTAL - UNDISTRIBUTED	14,678	6	0	0	14,672
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	260,755	124,888	28,539	11,124	96,204
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	342,639	147,319	56,311	18,034	120,975

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS  
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
ALASKA	123	36	38	9	40
HAWAII	1,419	278	628	346	167
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	0	0	0
GUAM	151	2	132	0	17
PUERTO RICO	96	0	69	7	20
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,790	317	867	362	244
<b>EUROPE</b>					
BELGIUM**	125	108	9	4	4
FRANCE*	2	0	0	2	0
GERMANY*	3,598	3,416	8	15	159
GREECE*	1	0	0	0	1
ICELAND*	28	0	27	0	1
ITALY*	204	82	105	7	10
NETHERLANDS*	17	9	0	0	8
NORWAY*	10	0	1	6	3
PORTUGAL*	6	0	6	0	0
SPAIN*	108	2	83	21	2
TURKEY*	40	5	4	0	31
UNITED KINGDOM**	231	2	80	15	134
TOTAL-EUROPE	4,370	3,624	323	70	353

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>*NATO COUNTRIES</b>					
<b>EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC</b>					
AUSTRALIA	7	0	3	3	1
JAPAN	5,933	0	235	5,392	306
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	1,192	663	6	9	514
NEW ZEALAND	2	0	2	0	0
PHILIPPINES	10	0	4	4	2
SINGAPORE	8	0	6	2	0
THAILAND	4	0	0	2	2
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	7,156	663	256	5,412	825
<b>N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA</b>					
BAHRAIN	37	0	33	4	0
EGYPT	2	0	0	2	0
SAUDI ARABIA	12	11	1	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	51	11	34	6	0
<b>SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA</b>					
KENYA	1	0	0	1	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	1	0	0	1	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS**  
**OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<b>WESTERN HEMISPHERE</b>					
ANTIGUA	1	0	1	0	0
ARGENTINA	1	0	0	0	1
BERMUDA	13	0	13	0	0
CANADA	59	0	10	0	49
CHILE	5	0	0	0	5
COLOMBIA	3	0	0	3	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	35	0	7	22	6
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	0	0	3	0
MEXICO	4	0	0	3	1
PANAMA	98	0	3	8	87
VENEZUELA	4	0	0	0	4
<b>TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>UNDISTRIBUTED</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>11,890</b>	<b>4,298</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>5,528</b>	<b>1,417</b>
<b>TOTAL WORLDWIDE</b>	<b>13,680</b>	<b>4,615</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>5,890</b>	<b>1,661</b>

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
<b>U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>					
ALASKA	369	110	64	0	195
HAWAII	575	63	113	0	399
AMERICAN SAMOA	5	5	0	0	0
GUAM	454	10	321	39	84
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	2	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	40	40	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	863	592	169	0	102
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	9	9	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,317	831	667	39	780
<b>EUROPE</b>					
AUSTRIA	1	0	0	0	1
BELGIUM*	208	121	0	7	80
FRANCE*	5	4	0	0	1
GERMANY*	6,786	4,478	8	1,076	1,224
GREECE*	52	0	0	15	37
ICELAND*	41	0	29	0	12
ITALY*	585	211	143	93	138

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
LUXEMBOURG*	21	14	0	0	7
NETHERLANDS*	92	71	1	2	18
NORWAY*	4	1	0	0	3
PORTUGAL*	79	0	0	58	21
SPAIN*	360	0	153	70	137
SWEDEN	7	0	7	0	0
SWITZERLAND	4	0	4	0	0
TURKEY*	201	4	0	133	64
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,348	9	247	493	599
TOTAL-EUROPE	9,794	4,913	592	1,947	2,342
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	21	0	12	0	9
JAPAN	3,293	468	1,379	567	879
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	1,821	1,444	22	111	244
MALAYSIA	11	0	0	0	11
NEW ZEALAND	6	0	0	0	6
PHILIPPINES	15	0	10	0	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**  
**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
SINGAPORE	22	0	8	0	14
THAILAND	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,190	1,912	1,431	678	1,169
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	25	0	19	0	6
EGYPT	45	9	23	0	13
ISRAEL	46	0	1	0	45
KUWAIT	6	1	0	0	5
OMAN	2	2	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	124	30	1	21	72
TUNISIA	1	1	0	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	20	20	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	269	63	44	21	141
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	3	1	0	0	2
BELIZE	2	2	0	0	0
BERMUDA	212	0	200	0	12
BOLIVIA	10	5	0	0	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
BRAZIL	2	1	0	0	1
CANADA	56	4	12	13	27
CHILE	5	0	0	0	5
COLOMBIA	7	6	0	0	1
COSTA RICA	6	5	0	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	265	0	265	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	0	0	0	3
ECUADOR	15	9	0	0	6
EL SALVADOR	2	1	0	0	1
GUATEMALA	5	0	0	0	5
HONDURAS	11	8	0	0	3
MEXICO	3	0	0	0	3
PANAMA	2,717	2,166	277	271	3
PARAGUAY	13	8	0	0	5
PERU	7	5	0	0	2
VENEZUELA	8	5	0	0	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,352	2,226	754	284	88
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	18,605	9,114	2,821	2,930	3,740

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports



**TABLE 4-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**  
**DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

**SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	20,922	9,945	3,488	2,969	4,520
NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

**TABLE 4-2**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT**  
**ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER**

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,881	66,081	18,209	489
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,801	158,385	15,084	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,828	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	580,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	18,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)  
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT  
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER**

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,348
30 SEP 1983	1,418,881	1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	85,521
30 SEP 1984	1,449,082	1,138,415	8,367	130,367	76,395	94,548
30 SEP 1985	1,479,940	1,167,271	9,408	129,444	67,644	106,173
30 SEP 1986	1,569,806	1,251,858	10,853	127,970	63,429	115,896
30 SEP 1987	1,535,068	1,207,305	11,515	126,313	60,786	129,148
30 SEP 1988	1,566,899	1,230,599	12,297	124,839	59,385	139,799
30 SEP 1989	1,601,703	1,255,907	11,948	124,014	59,060	150,774
30 SEP 1990	1,632,591	1,279,599	11,393	122,744	58,393	161,432
30 SEP 1991	1,667,983	1,304,648	-0,088	121,836	59,474	171,937
30 SEP 1992	1,710,596	1,334,910	9,487	120,348	63,082	182,759
30 SEP 1993	1,748,320	1,358,954	8,981	118,145	69,525	192,715

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**SECTION V**  
**Reserve Personnel**

## SECTION V - RESERVE PERSONNEL

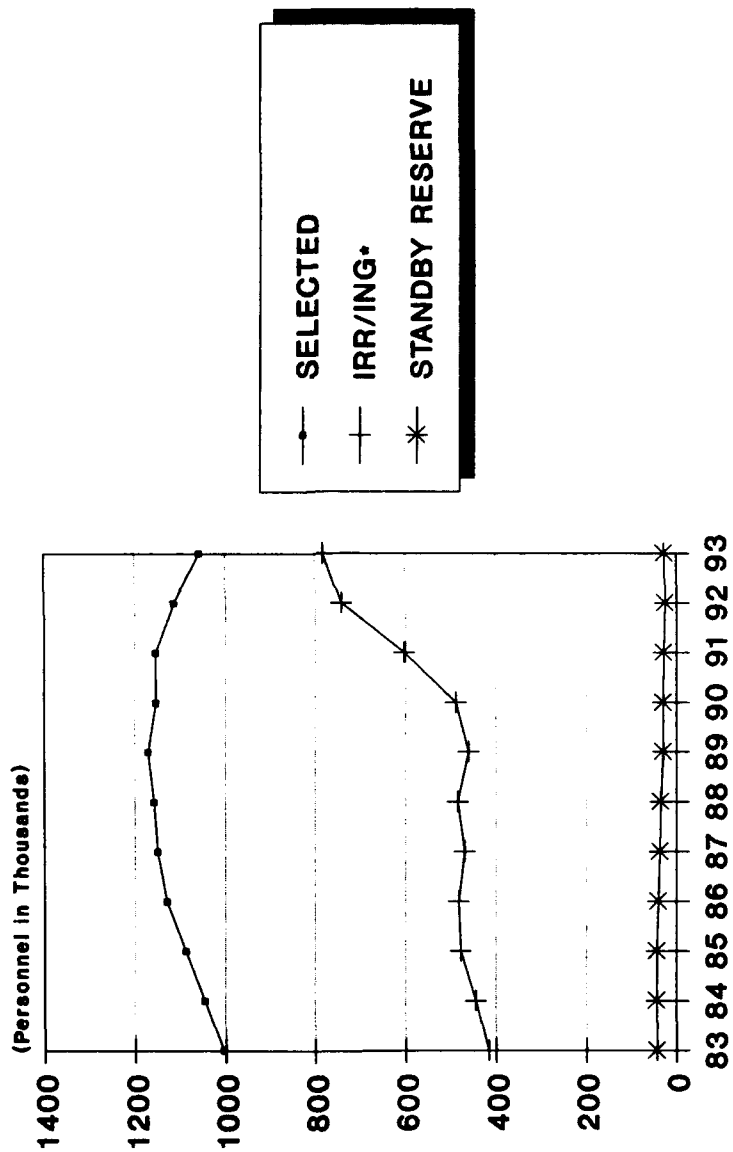
### General

This section provides a variety of information on Department of Defense (DoD) Reserve manpower strength. Figure 5-1 presents an overview of Reserve personnel strength which includes the Ready Reserve and the Standby Reserve (see the Glossary of Terms).

Tables 5-6 through 5-11 focus on the Selected Reserve portion of the Ready Reserve and provide data on strength and attribute trends broken out by Reserve Component, grade, sex, race and educational level. Beginning with Table 5-12, the remaining tables focus on the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING) portion of the Ready Reserve.

ARNG	Army National Guard
USAR	United States Army Reserve
USNR	United States Navy Reserve
USMCR	United States Marine Corps Reserve
ANG	Air National Guard
USAFR	United States Air Force Reserve
USCGR	United States Coast Guard Reserve

# RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY (EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVES)



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard FISCAL YEAR 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93

FIGURE 5-1

**TABLE 5-1**  
**RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY a/**  
**(EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVE)**

DATE	READY RESERVE		STANDBY RESERVE	TOTAL RESERVE c/
	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING b/		
SEP 30, 1983	1,003,862	416,113	43,837	1,463,812
SEP 30, 1984	1,045,828	444,724	43,555	1,534,107
SEP 30, 1985	1,088,062	477,961	44,059	1,610,082
SEP 30, 1986	1,130,100	482,380	40,778	1,653,258
SEP 30, 1987	1,150,855	469,041	37,503	1,657,399
SEP 30, 1988	1,158,357	484,101	34,462	1,676,920
SEP 30, 1989	1,170,560	460,939	29,311	1,660,810
SEP 30, 1990	1,153,213	488,262	29,372	1,670,847
SEP 30, 1991	1,154,570	603,574	28,184	1,786,328
SEP 30, 1992	1,114,905	742,896	24,858	1,882,659
SEP 30, 1993	1,057,676	782,974	26,254	1,866,904

a/ Includes Navy Training and Administration of Reserves (TARS) and Category D Individual Mobilization Augmentees (IMAs).

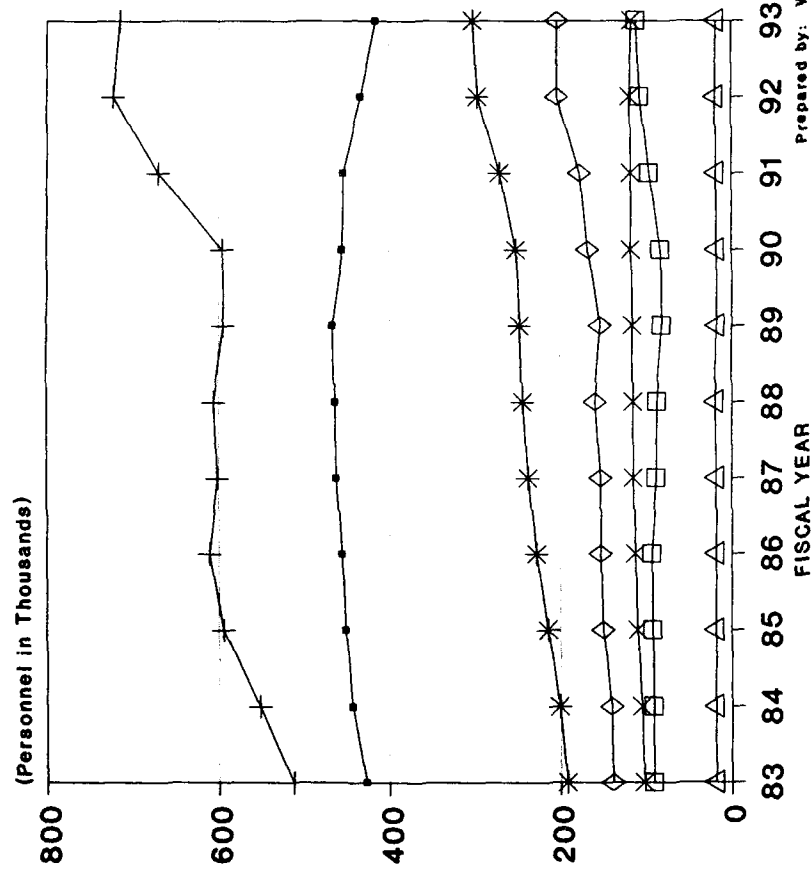
b/ Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard

c/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

**FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

# RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 5-2



TABLE 5-2

## RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS

## BY RESERVE COMPONENT a/

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1983	427,239	512,810	191,894	90,655	102,189	139,025	1,463,812	18,426
SEP 30, 1984	443,739	551,957	201,215	91,669	105,037	140,490	1,534,107	18,708
SEP 30, 1985	450,696	594,171	214,265	91,941	109,490	149,519	1,610,082	18,691
SEP 30, 1986	455,716	610,845	227,747	93,140	112,759	153,051	1,653,258	18,309
SEP 30, 1987	462,143	601,488	237,748	88,243	114,595	153,182	1,657,399	18,435
SEP 30, 1988	464,154	606,112	244,225	87,406	115,221	159,802	1,676,920	19,440
SEP 30, 1989	467,086	594,464	248,040	81,529	116,061	153,630	1,660,810	17,773
SEP 30, 1990	455,260	595,107	252,019	82,779	117,786	167,896	1,670,847	17,827
SEP 30, 1991	454,194	669,944	270,961	95,989	117,786	177,454	1,786,328	18,662
SEP 30, 1992	433,764	722,489	296,765	106,924	119,083	203,634	1,882,659	19,246
SEP 30, 1993	416,813	714,857	302,387	111,604	117,162	204,081	1,866,904	18,150

a/ Sum of Res / Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-3**  
**SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS**  
**BY RESERVE COMPONENT**

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1983	417,178	266,188	109,094	42,005	102,170	67,227	1,003,862	12,193
SEP 30, 1984	434,259	275,062	120,558	40,619	105,012	70,318	1,045,828	12,357
SEP 30, 1985	439,952	292,080	129,832	41,586	109,398	75,214	1,088,062	12,590
SEP 30, 1986	446,194	309,709	141,504	41,582	112,592	78,519	1,130,100	12,988
SEP 30, 1987	451,858	313,638	148,096	42,253	114,595	80,415	1,150,855	13,287
SEP 30, 1988	455,182	312,825	149,457	43,556	115,221	82,116	1,158,357	12,458
SEP 30, 1989	456,960	319,244	151,505	43,576	116,061	83,214	1,170,560	12,012
SEP 30, 1990	444,224	310,071	152,789	44,530	117,786	83,813	1,153,213	12,123
SEP 30, 1991	446,121	309,681	151,510	44,933	117,786	84,539	1,154,570	11,857
SEP 30, 1992	426,528	302,850	142,314	42,256	119,083	81,874	1,114,905	11,232
SEP 30, 1993	409,919	275,900	132,395	41,738	117,162	80,562	1,057,676	9,341

**FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-4**  
**INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD**  
**STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT**

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1983	10,061	246,361	70,270	46,537	19	42,865	416,113	5,140
SEP 30, 1984	9,480	276,651	69,173	48,429	25	40,966	444,724	5,484
SEP 30, 1985	10,744	301,825	71,462	47,855	92	45,983	477,961	5,288
SEP 30, 1986	9,522	300,818	73,824	49,340	167	48,709	482,380	4,708
SEP 30, 1987	10,285	287,459	78,429	44,580	--	48,288	469,041	4,775
SEP 30, 1988	8,972	292,857	83,969	42,389	--	55,914	484,101	6,483
SEP 30, 1989	10,126	274,588	86,556	36,552	--	53,117	460,939	5,199
SEP 30, 1990	11,036	284,248	87,439	36,825	--	68,714	488,262	5,109
SEP 30, 1991	8,073	359,074	107,345	50,401	--	78,681	603,574	6,299
SEP 30, 1992	7,236	418,592	144,681	64,200	--	108,187	742,896	7,344
SEP 30, 1993	6,894	438,036	156,257	69,539	--	112,248	782,974	8,130

**FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-5**  
**STANDBY RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS**  
**BY RESERVE COMPONENT**

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1983	--	261	12,530	2,113	--	28,933	43,837	1,093
SEP 30, 1984	--	244	11,484	2,621	--	29,206	43,555	867
SEP 30, 1985	--	266	12,971	2,500	--	28,322	44,059	813
SEP 30, 1986	--	318	12,419	2,218	--	25,823	40,778	613
SEP 30, 1987	--	391	11,223	1,410	--	24,479	37,503	373
SEP 30, 1988	--	430	10,799	1,461	--	21,772	34,462	499
SEP 30, 1989	--	632	9,979	1,401	--	17,299	29,311	562
SEP 30, 1990	--	788	11,791	1,424	--	15,369	29,372	595
SEP 30, 1991	--	1,189	12,106	655	--	14,234	28,184	506
SEP 30, 1992	--	1,047	9,770	468	--	13,573	24,858	670
SEP 30, 1993	--	921	13,735	327	--	11,271	26,254	679

**FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-8

## TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	CAUCASOID White (78.54% OF TOTAL)		NEGROID/AFRICAN Black (16.30% OF TOTAL)		ASIAN/MONGOLOID Yellow (1.27% OF TOTAL)		AMERICAN INDIAN Red (0.45% OF TOTAL)		OTHER/UNKNOWN (3.44% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	327,519	79.90%	64,379	15.71%	3,904	0.95%	2,962	0.72%	11,155	2.72%
USAR	191,527	69.42%	67,465	24.45%	4,369	1.58%	945	0.34%	11,594	4.20%
USZR	110,878	83.75%	14,495	10.95%	2,122	1.60%	307	0.23%	4,593	3.47%
USMCR	31,659	75.85%	5,607	13.43%	873	2.09%	146	0.35%	3,453	8.27%
AN G	103,296	88.17%	9,400	8.02%	2,017	1.72%	401	0.34%	2,048	1.75%
USAR	64,918	80.58%	12,098	15.02%	65	0.08%	24	0.03%	3,457	4.29%
USMCR	8,235	88.16%	472	5.05%	162	1.73%	57	0.61%	415	4.44%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-7

## TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(86.54% OF TOTAL)		(13.46% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARMY	378,515	92.34%	31,386	7.66%
USAR	218,580	79.22%	57,310	20.77%
USNR	111,534	84.24%	20,858	15.75%
USMC	40,234	96.40%	1,504	3.60%
NAVY	101,222	86.39%	15,939	13.60%
USAF	65,066	80.77%	15,496	19.23%
USCG	8,240	88.21%	1,101	11.79%

NOTE:  
Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports  
211

**TABLE 5-8**  
**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE**  
**BY GRADE**

OFFICERS 14.11% OF TOTAL)			WARRANT OFFICERS 1.37% OF TOTAL)			ENLISTED 84.52% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT	GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O1	10,851	7.21%	W1	1,149	7.86%	E1	42,452	4.71%
O2	21,176	14.07%	W2	4,420	30.25%	E2	29,767	3.30%
O3	44,581	29.62%	W3	4,893	33.48%	E3	92,304	10.23%
O4	39,100	25.98%	W4	4,111	28.13%	E4	251,915	27.93%
O5	25,809	17.15%	W5	40	0.27%	E5	226,091	25.07%
O6	8,479	5.63%					148,688	16.49%
O7	377	0.25%				E7	77,364	8.58%
O8	148	0.10%				E8	25,984	2.88%
O9	1	0.00%				E9	7,305	0.81%

NOTES:  
Unknowns are not included.  
Totals may not add due to rounding.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1993**

TABLE 5-9  
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE  
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	OFFICERS (14,113 OF TOTAL)		WARRANT OFFICERS (1,373 OF TOTAL)		ENLISTED (84,523 OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARMY	37,600	9.17%	9,056	2.21%	363,263	88.62%
US AR	51,829	18.79%	4,461	1.62%	219,599	79.60%
USNR	26,775	20.22%	366	0.28%	105,253	79.50%
USMC	3,142	7.53%	504	1.21%	38,092	91.26%
ANG	14,242	12.16%		0.00%	102,920	87.84%
USAFR	15,842	19.66%		0.00%	64,720	80.34%
USGR	1,092	11.69%	226	2.42%	8,023	85.89%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports



TABLE 5-10

## TOTAL OFFICER DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE <sup>1</sup>	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE <sup>2</sup>	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARNG	5 0.01%	15,470 33.16%	2,858 6.13%	28,323 60.71%	46,656
USAR	57 0.12%	5,093 10.29%	2,966 5.99%	41,380 83.60%	49,496
USNR	0.00%	2 0.01%	16 0.06%	24,651 99.93%	24,669
USMC	-- 0.00%	181 5.08%	66 1.85%	3,315 93.07%	3,562
ANG	-- 0.00%	774 5.46%	546 3.85%	12,852 90.69%	14,172
USAF	1 0.01%	94 0.59%	667 4.22%	15,057 95.18%	15,819
USCG	-- 0.00%	169 12.82%	181 13.73%	968 73.44%	1,318
TOTAL	63 0.04%	21,783 13.99%	7,300 4.69%	126,546 81.28%	155,692

## NOTES:

<sup>1</sup>Totals may not add due to rounding.  
Unknowns are not included.

<sup>2</sup>Includes members still  
attending high school.  
<sup>3</sup>Includes high school GED.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-11

## TOTAL ENLISTED DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

## BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARNG	30,190 8.31%	306,330 84.33%	8,773 2.42%	17,970 4.95%	363,263
USAR	23,635 10.99%	162,963 75.75%	11,785 5.48%	16,756 7.79%	215,139
USNR	1,498 1.45%	81,609 79.13%	10,262 9.95%	9,760 9.46%	103,129
USMCR	121 0.32%	35,056 93.76%	933 2.50%	1,278 3.42%	37,388
ANG	408 0.40%	87,441 84.97%	7,184 6.98%	7,881 7.66%	102,914
USAFR	71 0.11%	51,917 80.25%	5,889 9.10%	6,819 10.54%	64,696
USCGR	158 1.97%	4,669 58.20%	1,677 20.90%	1,519 18.93%	8,023
TOTAL	56,081 6.27%	729,985 81.60%	46,503 5.20%	61,983 6.93%	894,552

NOTES:  
Totals may not add due to rounding.  
Unknowns are not included.

\*Includes members still  
attending high school.  
\*\*Includes high school GED.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

TABLE 5-12

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE  
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	CAUCASOID White (76.18% OF TOTAL)		NEGROID/AFRICAN Black (17.27% OF TOTAL)		ASIAN/MONGOLOID Yellow (0.92% OF TOTAL)		AMERICAN INDIAN Red (0.55% OF TOTAL)		OTHER/UNKNOWN (5.01% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARMED	5,855	84.93%	679	9.85%	70	1.02%	29	0.42%	261	3.79%
UNARMED	317,300	72.44%	92,411	21.10%	4,596	1.05%	2,895	0.66%	20,834	4.76%
US ARMY	127,850	81.82%	19,408	12.42%	2,273	1.45%	710	0.45%	6,016	3.85%
US NAVY	53,187	76.49%	10,564	15.19%	753	1.08%	632	0.91%	4,403	6.33%
US AIR FORCE	91,266	81.31%	13,193	11.75%	47	0.04%	17	0.02%	7,725	6.88%
US MARINE CORPS	7,210	88.68%	366	4.50%	85	1.05%	93	1.14%	376	4.62%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-13

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE  
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	<b>M A L E</b>		<b>F E M A L E</b>	
	<b>(85.27% OF TOTAL)</b>		<b>(14.72% OF TOTAL)</b>	
	<b>NUMBER</b>	<b>PERCENT</b>	<b>NUMBER</b>	<b>PERCENT</b>
<b>ARMG</b>	6,170	89.50%	722	10.47%
<b>USAR</b>	370,149	84.50%	67,810	15.48%
<b>USNR</b>	136,351	87.26%	19,906	12.74%
<b>USMCR</b>	65,669	94.43%	3,870	5.57%
<b>USAFR</b>	89,167	79.44%	23,081	20.56%
<b>USOGR</b>	7,104	87.38%	1,026	12.62%

NOTE:

Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

**TABLE 5-14**  
**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE**  
**INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD**  
**BY GRADE**

OFFICERS 13.77% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O1	13,707	12.58%
O2	22,752	20.88%
O3	43,809	40.21%
O4	16,262	14.93%
O5	8,549	7.85%
O6	3,854	3.54%
O7	16	0.01%
O8	6	0.01%
O9		

WARRANT OFFICERS 0.60% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
W1	229	4.86%
W2	2,015	42.78%
W3	1,321	28.05%
W4	1,144	24.29%
W5	1	0.02%

ENLISTED 85.63% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
E1	8,915	1.32%
E2	69,564	10.27%
E3	114,416	16.89%
E4	329,121	48.58%
E5	112,952	16.67%
E6	28,348	4.18%
E7	9,684	1.43%
E8	3,226	0.48%
E9	1,204	0.18%

NOTES:  
Unknowns are not included.  
Totals may not add due to rounding.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1993  
218

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-15

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE  
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD  
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	<b>OFFICERS</b> (13.77% OF TOTAL)		<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b> ( 0.60% OF TOTAL)		<b>ENLISTED</b> (85.63% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	516	7.48%	96	1.39%	6,282	91.12%
USAR	63,271	14.44%	4,258	0.97%	370,501	84.58%
USNR	19,813	12.68%	50	0.03%	136,392	87.29%
USNCR	4,975	7.15%	205	0.29%	64,358	92.55%
USAFR	19,981	17.80%		0.00%	92,267	82.20%
USUGR	399	4.91%	101	1.24%	7,630	93.85%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Reports

## GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemetery workers (Army) and a conservation management employee (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service. Also includes enlisted personnel who are officer candidates currently enrolled in an officer training program.

Enlistment.

- (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.
- (2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard. The Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) consists of those Ready Reservists who are not in the Selected Reserve.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to the Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter S3, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

#### OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

\*Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)

\*Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)

Inspector General Department of Defense (IG DoD)

\*U.S. Court of Military Appeals

Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

NOTE: \*Organizations serviced by OSD



Department of Defense Agencies:

- \*Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA)
- \*Ballistic Missile Defense Organization (BMDO)
- Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA)
- Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)
- Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS)
- Defense Information Systems Agency (DISA)
- Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
- \*Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
- Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
- Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
- Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
- \*\*Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
- \*\*Defense Support Activities (DSAs)
- On-Site Inspection Agency (OSIA)

Department of Defense Field Activities:

- \*American Forces Information Service (AFIS)
- \*Defense Medical Programs Activity (DMPA)
- \*Defense Prisoner of War/Missing in Action Office (DPMO)
- \*Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA)
- \*Department of Defense Civilian Personnel Management Service (CPMS)
- \*Department of Defense Education Activity (DoDEA)
- \*Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program for the Uniformed Services (OCHAMPUS)
- \*Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
- \*Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

NOTE: \*Organizations serviced by OSD.

\*\*Organizations serviced by DLA and DISA.

Ready Reserve. The Ready Reserve is comprised of members, organized in units or as individuals, both of which are liable for recall to active duty to augment the active forces in time of war or national emergency as provided by law (Title 10, U.S.C.) and in regulation. The Ready Reserve consists of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard.

Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other Reserves. All Selected Reservists are in an active status.

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Standby Reserve. The Standby Reserve consists of personnel who maintain their military affiliation without being in the Ready Reserve, who have been designated as key civilian employees, or who have a temporary hardship or disability. These individuals are not required to perform training and are not part of units. The Standby Reserve is a pool of trained individuals who could be mobilized if necessary to fill manpower needs in specific skills.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes, with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational, or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.